PUBLIC AUCTION
ROSEMONT, ILLINOIS
APRIL 9 & 10, 1999

C.I.C.F. '99

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

SALE #100

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CHICAGO INTERNATIONAL COIN FAIR

FRIDAY & SATURDAY
APRIL 9 & 10, 1999

SALON A & B (LEVEL 1)
THE RAMADA PLAZA O'HARE HOTEL
6600 N. MANNHEIM ROAD
ROSEMONT, ILLINOIS 60018

Reservations: 847/827-5131
Convention rates:
$85/Single

CATALOGUED & PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT

1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952

AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
RON GUTH

ORDER OF SALE

FRIDAY, APRIL 9, 1999
6:00 P.M. LOTS: 1001-1963

WORLD PAPER MONEY **1001-1229**

STARTING: 7:00 P.M.

ANCIENT COINAGE **1230-1538**

ANCIENT GOLD	1230-1273	ROMAN EMPIRE	1469-1529
GREEK	1274-1448	BYZANTINE	1530-1538
ROMAN REPUBLIC	1449-1468		

STARTING: 8:15 P.M.

WORLD GOLD COINS **1539-1963**

AFGHANISTAN-CHINA	1539-1626	ITALY	1753-1777
COLOMBIA	1627-1646	JAPAN-SOUTH AFRICA	1778-1872
COSTA RICA-FRANCE	1647-1693	SPAIN	1873-1940
GERMANY	1694-1717	SWEDEN-URUGUAY	1941-1962
GREAT BRITAIN - ISLAMIC KINGDOMS	1718-1752	MIXED LOT	1963

SATURDAY, APRIL 10, 1999
6:00 P.M. LOTS: 1964-3003

TREASURE COINS **1964-2054**

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS **2055-3003**

AFGHANISTAN-BOHEMIA	2055-2099	ITALY	2552-2575
BOLIVIA	2100-2205	JAPAN-MAURITIUS	2576-2591
BRAZIL-CEYLON	2206-2234	MEXICO	2592-2711
CHILE	2235-2268	MONACO-PARAGUAY	2712-2747
CHINA-ETHIOPIA	2269-2329	PERU	2748-2800
FRANCE-FRENCH INDO-CHINA	2330-2360	PHILIPPINES-SPAIN	2801-2888
GERMAN EAST AFRICA-GERMANY	2361-2456	SPANISH COLONIAL	2889-2890
GREAT BRITAIN-GREECE	2457-2482	SPANISH NETHERLANDS	2891-2942
GUATEMALA	2483-2533	SURINAM-ZANZIBAR	2943-2999
HAITI-ISRAEL	2534-2551	MIXED LOTS	3000-3003

PRODUCTION STAFF

NUMISMATIC EXPERTISE
Richard Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
Kent Ponterio - David Archer

EDITOR
Martha Fletcher

PHOTOGRAPHY
Carola Ponterio
Joe Selveen

QUALITY ASSURANCE
Kathryn Ponterio - Kris Ponterio

GRAPHICS
Carola Ponterio
Stewart Westdal

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.

2. A 10% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.

3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.

4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.

5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.

6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.

7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.

8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.

9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.

10. Grading is a subjective description in the opinion of the cataloguer, as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and do vary among experts.

11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.

12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by the auctioneer, for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids, which he, in his sole discretion, feels are not made in good faith.

13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.

14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloguer, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.

15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.

17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is $5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.

18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.

19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full, when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.

20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property, for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.

21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.

22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.

23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.

24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

CONDICIONES DE LA VENTA

1. Esta es una subasta pública y por correspondencia, dirigida por PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Nos reservamos el derecho de aceptar o rechazar pujas de parte de vendedores y/o consignadores.
2. El comprador pagará un 10% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión. Este cargo será incluído en todas las facturas.
3. Sujeto al párrafo número 8, todo material se adjudicará al mejor postor. Si hay alguna reclamación durante o inmediatamente después de la venta de un lote, el subastador tendrá el derecho de retirar el lote y ponerlo en venta de nuevo. En todo caso, prevalecerá la decisión del subastador. No se aceptarán ofertas "SIN LIMITE" o "COMPRADAS" para la protección del postor. Las ofertas deberán realizarse en dólares americanos.
4. Las condiciones de esta subasta para pago son estrictamente en efectivo y de inmediato. El pago por cheque deberá ser en dólares americanos y sobre un banco en los Estados Unidos. No se aceptarán tarjetas de crédito. Los lotes serán considerados propiedad exclusiva del consignador hasta que hayan sido pagados integralmente.
5. Se prohiben expresamente las ofertas de menores en esta subasta.
6. Antes de que se puedan aceptar ofertas, el postor en sala y por correo no conocido por nosotros deberá con suficiente tiempo antes de la subasta, proporcionarnos satisfactorias referencias de crédito, o un depósito por el 25% del valor total de sus ofertas. Los depósitos sometidos serán aplicados a las compras y cualquier porción no usada del depósito será reembolsada de inmediato.
7. Todas las ofertas se deberán de hacer indicando el número del lote del catálogo. Ningún lote podrá subdividirse. Los lotes serán subastados en el orden númerico del catálogo salvo que el subastador determine lo contrario.
8. Nos reservamos el derecho de retirar cualquier lote antes de la subasta y de iniciar los lotes a un precio razonable.
9. Garantizamos la autenticidad de todas las piezas ofrecidas en este catálogo salvo indicación contraria. Cualquier reclamación deberá de hacerse por escrito tres días después de haber recibido el lote. Cualquier devolución deberá estar intacta con su envoltura original y cerrada. La devolución de un lote no se aceptará sin solicitarlo previamente por escrito. De ninguna manera se aceptará la devolución de un lote después de 30 días del día de la subasta. TODO PAGO DE SUBASTA RECIBIDO TARDE CONSTITUYE CAUSA JUSTA PARA ANULAR TODOS LOS PRIVILEGIOS DE DEVOLUCION SIN IMPORTAR EL MOTIVO.
10. Determinar el estado de conservación de los lotes es totalmente subjetivo, y en todo caso es la opinión del catalogador. El término "Fondo Espejo" o "Especimen" se usa para describir un método de fabricación, y no el grado de preservación o la condición. Dichas condiciones manifiestan nuestra opinión y deberán ser consideradas como parte de la descripción y no la atribución. No hay garantía, sea expresada o implicada con respecto a dichas descripciones adjetivales que pueden variar o que de hecho varían entre los expertos.
11. Esta subasta no es condicionada. El pago de los lotes adjudicados por los compradores deberá hacerse de inmediato. Pedimos que los postores en sala examinen cuidadosamente todos los lotes en los cuales están interesados, porque NO SE ACEPTAN DEVOLUCIONES DE LOS COMPRADORES PRESENTES EN LA SUBASTA, INCLUYENDO LOS LOTES EN DONDE EL COMPRADOR FUNCIONA COMO AGENTE PARA OTRA PERSONA, O POR COMPRADORES POR CORREO QUE HAYAN EXAMINADO LOTES ANTES DE LA SUBASTA.
12. Se aceptarán ofertas por correo de personas que no puedan asistir a la subasta personalmente. Las ofertas para todos los lotes deberán ser en dólares americanos y en cantidades exactas. Si no, serán reducidas al siguiente dólar exacto. Se les adjudicará el lote a los compradores en un aumento nominal arriba de la segunda oferta más alta del postor en sala o por correo. Si el subastador recibe ofertas idénticas por un lote, se le dará preferencia a la primera oferta recibida. Si el empate es con un postor en sala, la oferta por correo tendrá prioridad. El comprador en sala deberá pujar más alto que el comprador por correo para adquirir el lote. El subastador se reserva el derecho de rechazar cualquier oferta, que a su discreción piensa que no se han hecho de buena fé.
13. El subastador no será responsable por errores en las ofertas. Favor de asegurar de que su oferta es por el lote correcto y que su oferta es lo máximo que Ud. está dispuesto a pagar.
14. Se ha proporcionado una estimación para cada lote. Esta estimación representa en nuestra opinión, el valor actual del lote, los lotes por supuesto, se podrán vender en más o en menos que esta estimación.
15. Todas las fotografías en este catálogo corresponden a las piezas subastadas.
16. Los gastos de envío, el seguro y los impuestos estatales serán cobrados si se requiere por ley y se agregarán a la factura del comprador por cada lote adjudicado. Todos los lotes entregados en el estado de California están sujetos al impuesto estatal sobre la venta. Los individuos que compran lotes para revender tendrán que someter un certificado de excención del estado de California, firmado por el comprador o su agente y reconocido por el estado de California, con el número actual del certificado para la reventa o bien se le cobrará al comprador el impuesto sobre la venta.
17. Nos reservamos el derecho de exigir el pago total al comprador antes de entregarle cualquier lote. Es la responsabilidad y obligación del comprador de tener asegurados los lotes que estén en su posesión, ya que será responsable de la pérdida. En los lotes enviados a países extranjeros, incluyendo Canadá y México, se le cobrará al comprador un gasto adicional de la mitad del 1% por gastos de seguro, lo mínimo será $5.00 U.S. Favor de mandarnos instrucciones de envío. Normalmente todos los lotes se enviarán por correo registrado.
18. Si el comprador no hace el pago a tiempo, el subastador se reserva el derecho de vender la pieza de nuevo, y el comprador acepta pagar el gasto razonable de esa venta y tambien pagará cualquier diferencia entre el precio de reventa y la oferta previa.
19. Si no se paga la factura de la subasta en total, cuando es debido, el saldo no pagado tendrá cargos de interés al porcentaje más alto permitido por ley hasta que esté pagado en su totalidad. Si el caso se remite a un abogado para cobrar, el postor acepta pagar todos los gastos de abogado, los gastos de los tribunales y otros gastos incurridos por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Los tribunales del condado de San Diego, California tendrán jurisdicción exclusiva sobre cualquiera de las acciones iniciadas por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. para cobrar facturas no pagadas al vencimiento. La citación del juez por correo certificado u registrado y la respuesta de la solicitud escrita, serán suficientes para conferir jurisdicción "en persona" sobre el postor.
20. El subastador se reserva el derecho de posponer la venta de la propiedad en subasta, por un período razonable, por el resultado de un acto de guerra, una desgracia natural o un acontecimiento importante, por lo cual, en la opinión del subastador, ejercido razonablemente, se hace inconveniente realizar la subasta como estaba prevista.
21. Nuestra responsabilidad máxima por cualquier pieza es el precio pagado por ella.
22. Al pujar en esta subasta, el postor personalmente garantiza el pago; si el postor es una corporación, los empleados y/o los directivos, de la corporación aceptan garantizar el pago personalmente.
23. Todas las hojas de ofertas sometidas por correspondencia deberán ser firmadas. Las ofertas de una compañía deberán estar firmadas por un agente autorizado de esa compañía.
24. El solo hecho de pujar en la subasta presupone el completo acuerdo con todos los términos descritos y las condiciones de la venta.

En caso de cualquier divergencia regirá la versión en inglés, la cual es la versión legal. Esta traducción libre se ha incluído solamente como una guía.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

LOT	BID
#1008	$200
#1037	$300
#1096	$400
#1118	$600
#1205	$900

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET.

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 10% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bid sheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bid sheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #1008 as $200. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at $200. (plus 10%) or perhaps even less. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above that second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bid sheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bid sheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalogue, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bid sheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bid sheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bid sheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

☞ *VIEWING OF LOTS* ☜

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by ***APPOINTMENT ONLY****, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. March 22-31, 1999 only. Additionally, all material will available for viewing in Rosemont at the Ramada Plaza O'Hare Hotel.*

"VIP ROOM" (LEVEL 1)

Thursday, April 8, 1999 — *10:00 A.M. - 7:00 P.M.*

"EXHIBIT HALL/BALLROOM" (LEVEL 1)

Friday, April 9, 1999 — *10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.*

Saturday, April 10, 1999 — *10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.*

Just How Interested Are You in Spanish Colonial Milled 8 Reales ?

Have you seen the advertisements offering an 1804 Dollar for $79.95 in "Mechanics Illustrated", "Scientific American", or any number of other magazines? It is certainly an attention getter, but there is an illustration of a coin that certainly doesn't look like a dollar - probably because it is a "bust" type Spanish colonial 8 Reales, but it does have an 1804 date and it did have a value equivalent of a U.S. Dollar. Certainly, for the overall condition of the coins probably being sent out by the seller that is not really a "good deal" for someone interested in the piece as part of a numismatic collection. For someone just interested in having an item of some historical interest it isn't so bad; it just isn't great.

Just what is it about the milled Spanish colonial 8 Reales that can attract someone who isn't particularly interested in collecting these as a major area of interest? Well, they were indeed legal tender in the United States until 1857; many notes issued by the Continental Congress and varied states during and after the War of Independence were payable in Spanish Milled Dollars and vignettes of Spanish colonial coins frequently appeared on comparably denominated notes issued in the U.S. between 1800 and 1861. These coins also circulated widely as "trade coins" in the Far East due to their uniform uniformity standard of fineness and appearance, and led to the issuance of similarly valued trade coins by the United States, Great Britain and Japan. Another attraction is that many of these pieces are quite inexpensive - especially compared to U.S. Dollars of the same time period!

There have been two very general types of the Spanish colonial milled 8 Reales, the "pillar" and "bust" types; within these there are major types based on the changes in ruler's names on the "pillar" coins and the names and portrait changes on the "bust" types. Thus, a general "type set" could consist of one coin of Philip V, Ferdinand VI, Charles III (pillar), Charles III (bust), Charles IV and Ferdinand VII; 6 pieces altogether, although a Ferdinand VII "imaginary" bust could be added to bring the total to 7.

Now, how about the different mints which produced these items of interest? Well, let's have a brief quiz - how many colonial mints made milled 8 Reales and what were their names? Just for the sake of discussion, I am not including any of the regional Mexican mints which produced Royalist coins during the War of Independence at this time - I'll get to these shortly - so let's take a look at 9 for the number of mints involved. I can almost visualize some eyebrows lifting about that number, but, we have, with their mintmarks and the time span of milled 8 Reales production: Potosi, Bolivia (POTSI monogram, 1767-1825), Santiago, Chile (So monogram, 1751-1818), Nuevo Reino/Bogota, Colombia (NoRo, 1759-62), Popayan, Colombia (P, 1810-20), Guatemala City, Guatemala (G, 1754-73, and NG, 1776-1821), Mexico City, Mexico (Mo or MX, 1732-1821), Cuzco, Peru (Cuz monogram, 1824) and Lima, Peru (L ligate MA or LMA monogram, 1752-1824). O.K., you say, but that adds up to 8 cities, not 9. Yes and no. Picky point, but the mint in Guatemala which produced milled coins and used "G" as its mintmark was destroyed when a massive earthquake devastated the city of Guatemala in 1773; a new Guatemala City was built not to far from the old site (now called "Antigua") and the new mint used "NG" as its mintmark to denote "Nuevo Guatemala".

With this variety of mints, how many basic type coins were produced at each? Potosi has 4 types, Santiago has 8 counting 3 for Ferdinand VII, Nuevo Reino has 2 (1 for each year of production!), Popayan has 1, Guatemala (G & NG combined) has 5, Mexico has 7 counting 2 for Ferdinand VII, Lima has 7 with 3 for Ferdinand VII and Cuzco has 1. Again, there's a quibble I did not include the Charles IV issues which portray the bust of Charles III, so add 1 to the totals of Potosi, Santiago, Guatemala, Mexico and Lima (there's also a Ferdinand VII issue with the bust of Charles IV from Guatemala). Whew! Sometimes it's necessary to ask what constitutes a type of coin, isn't it? Well, that's about it for the "major" types, now let's look at some minor type stuff. Lima has several interesting "minor types" with a dot above the left mintmark on some pieces and dots above both mintmarks on others, both in the same years between 1760 and 1771, and adding another wrinkle to this "type" stuff by changing from having Royal Crowns atop the pillars at the sides of the crowned globes to a Royal and an Imperial crown, one on each pillar. Mexico also had the one or two-crown types as well as a single arc or double arc on the crown above the globes and initials and mintmark that faced the rim or were inverted on others. Do these single/double arcs and upright/inverted letters constitute minor types? I'll let you handle that on your own!

Now let's take a look at the regional Mexican mints which produced struck or cast "milled type" Royalist coinage during the War of Independence. In alphabetical order, with their mintmarks and production time spans, these are Chihuahua (Ca, 1813-22), Durango (Do, 1811-22), Guadalajara (Ga, 1812-22), Guanajuato (Go, 1812-22), Nueva Viscaya (Nuev. Vizcaya, 1811), Oaxaca (Oaxaca, 1812), Real de Catorce (R.D. Catorc, 1811), Sombrerete (Vargas, 1810-12), Valladolid (P.D.V. or similar, 1810-12) and Zacatecas (Z, Zs or Zacatecas, 1810-21).

Hopefully I haven't completely confused you too greatly as it gets even more complicated; some of these mints produced only struck coins, some only cast pieces and others produced both types. In the case of Chihuahua, in the early stages of the War for Independence, molds were made of milled 1810-1813 Mexico City issues of Ferdinand and the mintmarks altered from "Mo" to "Ca" and used to produce cast coins which had two counterstamps punched on the obverse to further identify their origin; struck 8 Reales were produced from 1813 to 1822. Durango issued only struck coins of two types - with an armored bust of Ferdinand, 1811-14 and a draped bust, 1812-22. Guadalajara and Guanajuato also produced only struck coins of the draped bust type but the struck issues of Nueva Viscaya had the arms of Durango on the obverse and the royal arms on the reverse. The Oaxaca 8 Reales issues were all cast with a countermark added to the obverse of each whereas the pieces issued by Real de Catorce and Sombrerete were struck, the latter having both large and small design types. Valladolid produced two varieties of struck coins, wreathed arms on the obverse with a legend reverse and draped bust obverse and royal arms reverse, and Zacatecas, also issuing only struck coins, had several interesting varieties - the "L.V.O." type with a mountain on the reverse (with 2 obverses - local arms with flowers on the shield and the usual royal arms) as well as armored and draped bust obverses with the regular reverse. Even here we have more varieties - single and double arc type crowns in the 1821 issues! In addition to all this, numerous factions and entities counterstamped many Royalist issues but those not be covered here at all.

There are many, many varieties and errors which exist among the milled 8 Reales, some of which are fairly common and not too expensive, others are extremely hard to find and very expensive. There are overdates from all mints except Nuevo Reino, changes in the ordinal of Charles IV to IIII (Lima, 1791) and on Mexican pieces of 1760 and 1761 one finds the cross of the crown above the royal arms on the reverse pointing between "I" and "S" of "HISPAN", between the "H" and "I", or directly beneath the "I". The repunching of dates on dies shows a reluctance to discard a perfectly good die just because a new year has arrived, and the same can be noted on some 1760 pieces of Mexico where one can sometimes find "CAROLUS III" punched over "FERDND.VI"; frequently when there had been a change in assayers in a given year, or even from one year to the next, initials of the new assayer are found punched over those of the former, as with Santiago 1801/0-JJ/AJ, Mexico 1754/3-MM/MF and 1801/0-FM/FT, etc. So, with all or a combination of these diverse design elements, a great many combinations are possible, such as Lima 1769's with Royal crowns and 1 dot, Royal crowns and 2 dots, different crowns and 1 dot as well as different crowns and 2 dots. Another complicated series involves Mexico issues of 1761 where one can find 1761/50 double arc "I-S", 1761/0 double arc "I-S', 1761/0 double arc "H-I", single arc "I-S", double arc "I-S", double arc under "I", double arc "H-I" and single arc "H-I"; it's a good thing they didn't change assayers until the next year!

Spelling errors, mispunchings or omissions are always intriguing and offer great challenges, some of the more interesting ones being "VTRA" misspelled "VRTA" (Potosi, 1768), "CAROLUS III" with or without a dot between (Potosi, 1770), "FERDINANDUS", "CRAROLUS" and "CROLVS" (Santiago, 1758, 1796 and 1800), "CRALVS" over "CARVLS" and "17.65" punctuated date (Mexico, 1764 and 1765), "HIAPSN" or "HIPSAN" instead of "HISPAN" and "R8" instead of "8R" (Lima, 1771 and 1796 & 1798), and so on. One can also find different styles of numeral punches being issued as with "rounded" or "fancy" 9's (Potosi, 1769 where there are both types as well as a rounded 9 struck over a fancy 9 overpunching) and "Spanish" or "Arabic" style 5's (Guatemala, 1754).

As you can see, there are many challenges and opportunities in the Spanish colonial milled 8 reales; if you haven't had much experience with these interesting coins before now, I hope that you look upon them with a different perspective than before.

Stewart Westdal

WORLD PAPER MONEY

FIRST SESSION
FRIDAY, APRIL 9, 1999
6:00 P.M.
SALON A & B
RAMADA PLAZA O'HARE HOTEL

ARGENTINA

1001. **Banco de Buenos Aires.** 1 Peso, ND (1827-29). P-S328b. Several edge defects, **FINE.** . . . [35.-50.]

1002. **Colonia General Vedia, Chaco Austral.** 1 Peso, ND. P-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1003. **Colonia General Vedia, Chaco Austral.** 20 Centavos, ND. P-unlisted. Worm damage at bottom margin, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1004. **A. Muñoz Salvigni, Tucuman.** 1-1/2 Real, 1876, Series A. P-unlisted. **VERY RARE. FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

AUSTRALIA

1005. 10 Shillings, ND (1939-52). P-25b. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

BELGIAN CONGO

1006. 5 Francs, 1942-2nd Emission. P-13. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [120.-160.]

1007. 20 Francs, 10.05.44-5th Emission. P-15D. Heavy centerfold, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1008. 20 Francs, 1950-9th Emission. P-15H. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

BELGIUM

1009. 50 Francs/10 Belgas, 0-0-00 date. P-99. Specimen. With "No 33/(of)50" written in red on the back. Mount stains on left edge, 2 pinholes, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1010. 50 Francs/10 Belgas, 06-10-(19)28. P-101. Specimen. Mount stains on left edge, pinhole, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1011. 100 Francs/20 Belgas, 02-27-(19)27. P-102. Specimen. Manuscript "No 47" in red on the back. Mount stains on left edge, several pinholes, several other small stains, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]

1012. 500 Francs/100 Belgas, 3 Jan. 1927. "No 12-20" written in red on the back. P-103. Specimen. Mount stains on left edge, several pinholes, one small spindle hole, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1013. 1000 Francs/200 Belgas, 04-04-(19)28. P-104. Specimen. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [90.-120.]

BERMUDA

1014. 5 Shillings, 1957. P-18b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

1015. 1 Pound, 1966. P-20d. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

BIAFRA

1016. 1 Pound, ND (1968/9). P-5. Specimen printed on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . [35.-50.]

BOLIVIA

1017. 1,000,000, 5,000,000 & 10,000,000 Pesos Bolivianos (P-192Cs, 193s & 194s). Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1018. **Banco Potosi.** 1 Boliviano, 1887, Series B. P-S221s. Specimen. 2 vertical folds, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

1019. **Banco Potosi.** 5 Bolivianos, 1887, Series D. P-S222s. Specimen. Pinhole, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

BRAZIL

1020. **Banco da Republica do Brazil.** 10 Mil Reis, 1893. P-S674. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

CAMBODIA

1021. 100 Riels, ND (1956-72). P-10a. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

CAPE VERDE

1022. 500 Escudos, 1977. P-55. Specimen. Tiny edge stain, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

CHILE

1023. 5 Pesos, 1917, Series Oo. P-18b; Gal-F367. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1024. **Banco Nacional de Chile.** 2 Pesos, 189-. P-unlisted. Artists model of proposed banknote issue mounted on heavy card stock. **UNIQUE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1025. **Banco de Ossa y Compañía.** 100 Pesos, 186-, Series A. P-S355. Front proof. **VERY RARE.** minor damage at lower right corner, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1026. **Banco del Pobre.** 1 Peso, 1877, Series A. P-S361a. **RARE. GOOD.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1027. **Banco de la Union, Santiago.** 1 Peso, 18(69), Series A. P-S461. An "Artist's proof" for a proposed banknote for this bank, utilizing a 1 Peso note of the Banco de Montenegro Ca (P-S213) as a base, overlaying the bank name and "Santiago" atop the originals on the front and the counterfoils in silver on black, with the original bank name in the center of the back blocked out in black. **UNIQUE.** Counterfoil at left (counterfoil has removed and reattached with archival tape on the back). Minor edge damage, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1800.-2500.]

CHINA

1028. **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China.** 1 Mexican Dollar, 1913. Shanghai branch. P-S191b; SM-Y11-20. A few small light stains at bottom margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [600.-800.]

1029. **Ta Han Szechuan Military Government.** 1 Dollar, year 4609 (1912). P-S3948; SM-T14-1. Pick value $100 in **EXTREMELY FINE.** 24 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

COLOMBIA

1030. **Banco Nacional de los Estados Unidos de Colombia.** 1 Peso, 1881, Series A. P-141. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1031. **Banco Nacional de la Republica de Colombia.** 100 Pesos, 1895, Series A. P-239. 2 pinholes, **FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1032. A small collection of notes with Simon Bolivar vignettes. P-215, 217, 235, 280, 306, 371 & 408. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . [100.-150.]

1033. **Banco de Caldas.** 2 Pesos, 191-, no Series. P-S327. Front proof mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1034. **Banco de Caldas.** 20 Pesos, 191-, no Series. P-S330. Front proof mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1035. **Banco Central.** 5 Pesos, ND or Series. P-S368. Front proof mounted on card stock. Edge nick on right margin, otherwise **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1036. **Banco Central.** 25 Pesos, ND or Series. P-S370. Front proof mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1037. **Banco de Colombia.** 50 Pesos, 18--, no Series. P-S387A. Front proof mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1038. **Banco de Colombia.** 100 Pesos, 1881, no Series. P-S388p. Front proof mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1039. **Banco Hipotecario del Pacífico.** 50 Centavos, ND or Series. P-S521p. Front proof mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1040. **Banco Hipotecario del Pacífico.** 1 Peso, ND or Series. P-S522p. Front proof mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1041. **Banco de Marquez.** 1 Peso, 188-, Series F. P-S581p. Front & back proofs mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1042. **Banco de Marquez.** 100 Pesos, 188-, Series A. P-S586p. Front & back proofs mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1043. **Banco Nacional.** 1 Peso, 1899. P-S646. Overprint on Banco Internacional note of 1884 (P-S561). **FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1044. **Banco Nacional.** 50 Pesos, 1899. P-S662. Overprint on Banco Popular note of 1882 (P-S748). **EXTREMELY RARE. FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1045. **Banco Popular de Medellin.** 50 Centavos, 18--, Series A. P-S770p. Front and back proofs mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1046. **Banco Popular de Medellin.** 1 Peso, 18--, Series B. P-S771p. Front and back proofs mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1047. **Banco Popular de Medellin.** 1 Peso, 1899. P-S776 (plate note). Overprinted on Banco Republicano note (P-S811). **FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1048. **Banco Popular de Soto.** 5 Pesos, 188-, no Series. P-S782p. Front and back proofs mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNICIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1049. **Vicente B. Villa e Hijos.** 1 Peso, 188-, Series A. P-S921p. Front and back proofs mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

COSTA RICA

1050. 1 Peso, 1865. P-101a. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1051. 5 Colones, 1 Nov. 1914, Series A. P-160. **VERY GOOD-FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1052. 5 Colones, 28 Jun. 1919, Series C. P-174a. **FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1053. 50 Colones, 11 Feb. 1932, Series C. P-177b. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1054. 100 Colones, 27 jun. 1922, Series C. P-178a. A few small stains, **FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1055. **Banco Anglo-Costarricense.** 50 Colones, 19--, Series A. P-S125. Specimen by Bradbury Wilkinson. Printer's notation "0/2838 July 1911" in upper left margin. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]

1056. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 5 Pesos, 1899. P-S163. Unissued remainder. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

1057. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 10 Pesos, 1899. P-S164. Unissued remainder. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

1058. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 5 Colones, ND, Series C. P-S173. Unissued remainder. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

1059. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 10 Colones, ND, Series C. P-S174b. Unissued remainder. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

1060. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 20 Colones, ND, Series D. P-S175. Unissued remainder. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

1061. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 20 Colones, 1906, Series C. P-unlisted. Unissued remainder. By Waterlow & Sons. Red & black, statue of Juan Santa Maria. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

CRETE

1062. **Bank of Crete.** 25 Drachmai, 26 Sep. 1915. P-S153. **CRISP FINE-VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1063. **Bank of Crete.** 100 Drachmai, 9 Sep., 1916. P-S154. **CRISP FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

CUBA

1064. **Banco Español de la Habana.** 10 Pesos, 1 Agosto 1887. P-20. **VERY RARE.** Nice color, several heavy folds, **FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1065. 1,000 Pesos, 1945. P-76b. **RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1066. 1,000 Pesos, 1950. P-84. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1067. 20 Pesos, 1960. P-80s3. Specimen. A few light age stains, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [60.-90.]

1068. 50 Pesos, 1960. P-81s3. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1069. 10 Pesos, 1960. "Cespedes". P-88s3. Specimen by Thomas De la Rue. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1070. 100 Pesos, 1960. P-93. Specimen with overprint but not perforated. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1071. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Pesos, 1961. P-CS1. Set of 6 Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1072. **Foreign Exchange Certificates.** 1, 3, 5, 10 & 20 Pesos, Series A, plus 1, 5, 10, 20 & 50 Pesos, Series B. P-FX1/10. 10 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

EL SALVADOR

1073. **Deuda Interior del País.** 1 Peso, 1877, Series H. P-9 (plate note). **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we know to exist. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

1074. **Banco Industrial del Salvador.** 5 Pesos, Agosto 15, 1896. P-S142. **EXTREMELY FINE** with heavy water stains. Net grade is probably **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1075. **Banco Industrial del Salvador.** 10 Pesos, Stbre. 15, 1896. P-S143 (unlisted date). **VERY FINE** with heavy water stains and a few edge nicks. Net grade is probably **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1076. **Banco Industrial del Salvador.** 25 Pesos, Setembre 15, 1896. P-S144a (unlisted date). **EXTREMELY FINE** with heavy water stains and a few edge nicks. Net grade is probably **VERY GOOD** or **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1077. **Banco Occidental.** 1 Peso, 1899, Series H. P-S171p. Front proof. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1078. **Banco Occidental.** 1 Colon, 1920. P-S191. With "TOMOSE RAZON...19 Feb. 1925" overprint on back. **FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1079. **Banco Occidental.** 25 Colones, (1929). P-S197. Back proof on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1080. **Banco Salvadoreño.** 1 Peso, 15 Nov. 1914, Series E. P-S202c. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1081. **Banco Salvadoreño.** 1 Peso, 31 Oct. 1916, Series E. P-S202c. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1082. **Banco Salvadoreño.** 1 Colon, 1 Junio 1920, Series A. P-S211 (plate note). **FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

ESTONIA

1083. 50 Mark, 1-6-1919, Series B. P-7. Printed on both sides. Heavy centerfold with splits at top & bottom otherwise **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1084. 50 Mark, 1-1-1920. P-20. Printed on both sides. Heavy centerfold with splits at top & bottom, tape repaired tear, otherwise **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

FRANCE

1085. **Institut Departmental d' Emision de la Loire Inferieure.** 5, 20, 50, 100, 500 & 1,000 Francs, 24 Juin 1940. Specimens, all stamped "ANNULE" in purple. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** 6 notes in set. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-250.]

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

1086. 5 Francs, 1929. Dakar branch. P-5Bg. A few pinholes, **FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

1087. 5 Francs, 1932. Dakar issue. P-5Bg. **FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

1088. 1,000 Francs, 1942. P-32; SB-1375. Many pinholes, **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1089. 1000 Francs, 19-12-1952. P-42. **FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

GERMANY

1090. **Allied Military Currency.** 1,000 Mark, 1944. P-198b; SB-198. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

1091. **Prisoner of War Scrip. Oflag II-C (Woldenberg).** 10 & 50 Fenigow, ND (circa 1940), Series A1. Camp-3765a.1 & 3766a.1. A few minor stains on one, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-250.]

1092. **Prisoner of War Scrip. Oflag II-D (Grossborn).** 10 Groszy, 1944. Camp-3791. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1093. **Prisoner of War Scrip. Oflag VII-A (Murnau).** 1 & 10 Pfenigow, 1944. Camp-3811 & 3812. 2 pinholes in one, **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1094. **Flossenburg/Holleschein (Holysov) Concentration Camp Scrip.** 1 Pfennig-5 Mark, ND. Camp-4091/4107; Stahl-133/149. 17 pieces in lot. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

GREAT BRITAIN

1095. 5 Pounds, 17 April 1920, London branch. P-312a. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

GUADALOUPE

1096. 25 Francs, ND (1934). Marconnet, Gascon & Picard signatures. P-8; Kol-102e. Pinholes, a few small rust errosion holes, **FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

GUERNSEY

1097. 10 Pounds, ND (1975-80). P-47. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [180.-240.]

GUINEA-BISSAU

1098. 50, 100, 500, 1,000 & 5,000 Pesos, 1978/84. P-5,6,7,8a & 9. Specimens. 5 notes in set. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

HONDURAS

1099. 1 Peso, 1925/1922, Series 1. P-29b. **GOOD.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1100. 5 Lempiras, 1932, Series A. P-36. Pressed, **FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1101. 10 Lempiras, 1932, Series A. P-37. Pressed, **FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1102. **Aguan Navigation and Improvement Company.** 50 Pesos, 1886. P-S107. **VERY RARE. GOOD.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1103. **Banco de Comercio.** 1 Peso, 1915, Series A. P-S141. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD.** [1200.-1500.]

1104. **Banco Nacional Hondureño.** 25 Centavos, 1889, Series B. P-S152. "BANCO NACIONAL HONDUREÑO/BUENO" overprint on reverse. **EXTREMELY RARE** in this grade. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1105. **Banco Nacional Hondureño.** 50 Centavos, 1889, Series E. P-S153. "BANCO NACIONAL HONDUREÑO/BUENO" overprint on reverse. **EXTREMELY RARE** in this grade. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

HONG KONG

1106. **Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 1 Dollar, 1929. P-172b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1107. **Government of Hong Kong.** 1 Dollar, ND (1935). P-311. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-800.]

ICELAND

1108. 100 Kronur, 1919. P-14b. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

1109. 5 Kronur, 1920. P-15b. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

IRAN

1110. 500 Rials, ND (1951). P-52. Washed & pressed, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

ISRAEL

1111. 1/2 Lira, 1958/5718. P-29. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

IVORY COAST

1112. 5, 10 & 25 Centimes, ND (1920). P-4, 5 & 6. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

JAMAICA

1113. 5 Pounds, 4-7-1960. P-48. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

JAPAN

1114. **Military Currency. Russo-Japanese War Issue.** 20 Sen, year 37 (1904). P-M2b; Kard-IX.20,2. One fold, age discoloration, pressed, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1115. **New Oriental Bank Corporation Limited.** 1 Dollar, 1886, Series A. Yokohama branch. P-S260a. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [2500.-3500.]

MADAGASCAR

1116. 100 Francs/20 Ariary, ND (1974). P-63. Specimen with Banque Central stamp on front. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

MARTINIQUE

1117. 100 Francs, ND (1942). P-19; Kol-315a; SB-1453a. Fresh colors, **CRISP FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

MEXICO

1118. **Banco de la Republica Mexicana.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Pesos, 1918, Series A. BK-DF-384s, 387s, 390s, 393s & 396s; P-11s/15s. Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1119. **Banco de Mexico.** 1 Peso, ND (1935), Series C. BKM-3; P-28c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]

1120. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero.** 1 Peso, ND, Series A. BK-CHI-76; P-S162s4. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

1121. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero.** 5 Pesos, 1899, Series D. BK-CHI-99; P-S163As2. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

1122. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero.** 10 Pesos, ND, Series A.27. BK-CHI-97; P-S164As2. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1123. **Coahuila. Banco de Coahuila.** 5 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-COA-7s; P-S195s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1124. **Coahuila. Banco de Coahuila.** 10 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-COA-12s; P-S196s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1125. **Coahuila. Banco de Coahuila.** 20 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-COA-19s; P-S197s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1126. **Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 10 Pesos, 2-1-1913, Series G. BK-DF-50; P-S234e. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

1127. **Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 100 Pesos, 1-10-1913, Series G. BK-DF-110; P-S237e. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1128. **Distrito Federal. Banco Nacional de Mexico.** 1,000 Pesos, Nov. 5 1901, Series M3/K2. BK-DF-355; P-S263a. 2 worm holes, worm damage in lower border, **FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1129. **Distrito Federal. Republica Mexicana, Gobierno Constitucionalista.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Pesos, 1915, Series C, I, X, E & M. cf.SI-DF-5/9; P-S685s/689s. Specimens. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1130. **Durango. Banco de Durango.** 5 Pesos, ND, Series J. BK-DUR-15s; P-S273As. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1131. **Durango. Banco de Durango.** 10 Pesos, ND, Series J. BK-DUR-23s; P-S274s2. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1132. **Durango. Banco de Durango.** 20 Pesos, ND, Series J. BK-DUR-29s; P-S275s2. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1133. **Puebla. Banco Oriental de Mexico.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-PUE-13s, 28s, 38s, 46s & 51s; P-S381s/385s. Specimens. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1134. **Sinaloa. Banco Occidental de Sinaloa.** 5 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-SIN-8s; P-S408. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

MONGOLIA

1135. 1, 3, 5, 10, 25, 50 & 100 Tugrik, 1941. P-21/27. Specimens. 7 pieces in set.**ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

NICARAGUA

1136. 1 Peso, 1906. P-35a. Pinholes, pressed **FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

PARAGUAY

1137. 10 Pesos, ND (1865). P-26. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1138. **Banco Nacional del Paraguay.** 5 Centavos, 1886, Series G & H. P-S141. Vertical pair with some serial numbers. "AUGUSTIN RIOS" on back. **RARE.** Rust stains at left margin, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1139. **Banco Nacional del Paraguay.** 1 Peso, 1886, Series H. P-S145. **GOOD.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1140. **Banco del Paraguay y Rio de la Plata.** 1 Peso 25 Centavos, ND (1889). P-S171. Uniface Specimen of the back overprinted "MUESTRAS". Mount remnants on back, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1141. **Banco del Paraguay y Rio de la Plata.** 2 Pesos, ND (1889). P-S172. Uniface Specimen of the back overprinted "MUESTRAS". Mount remnants on back, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [200.-300.]

1142. **Argentine Occupation, Lezica y Lanus.** 10 Pesos, 1870. P-S185; Pratt-P.P.4. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1143. 2 Reales (3), 1, 2 (2), 3 (2) & 5 (2) Pesos, 1860 Series (P-9, 11-14), plus 4 (3) & 5 (4) Pesos, 1862 Series (P-16/7). 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . [175.-250.]

1144. 1, 2 & 4 Reales, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 10 Pesos, Series of 1865. P-18/26. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $320. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1145. 4 Reales (2), 1 (3), 2 (4), 3 (2), 4, 5 & 10 Pesos, Series of 1865. P-20/26. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

PERU

1146. 5 Soles, 1879, with reddish "V's". P-4. 2 small worm holes, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [50.-75.]

1147. **Banco Anglo-Peruano** 20 Centavos, 1875. P-S101. One small rust stain, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1148. **Banco Nacional del Perú.** 40 Centavos, 1873, Series A. P-S305. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

PHILIPPINES

1149. **Billlete del Tesoro.** 25 Pesos, 1877, Series D. P-A15. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Split and expertly repaired at centerfold, top margin rough, otherwise **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [4500.-6000.]

1150. **Victory Issue.** 10 Pesos, ND (1944). P-97; SB-2334. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

POLAND

1151. 10 & 25 Zlotych, 8 Czerw. 1794, 5 Groszy, 13 Aug. 1794 & 4 Zlote, 4-9-1794. P-A2, A3, A8 & A11; Kard-XIX.1, 1, 3, 8 & 11. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [80.-120.]

1152. 1 Talar, 1810. P-A12; Kard-XIX.2,1. One spindle hold, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1153. 2 Talary, 1810. P-A13; Kard-XIX.2,2. **FINE-VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1154. 1 Zloty, 1831. P-A22; Kard-XIX.2,8. **GOOD.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

1155. 1/2-500,000 Marek, 1917-1920 issues. P-5, 6b, 7/10, 12, 14/16, 19/22d, 23/30, 32/35 (2) & 36 (2). 29 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $420. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1156. 1,000,000 & 5,000,000 Marek, 1923. P-37 & 38. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1157. 1 Grosz (2), 5 (2), 10, 20 & 50 Groszy, 1924. P-42a & b, 43a & b & 44/6. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1158. 2 Zlote, 1919 (1924). P-52. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1159. 5 Zlotych, 1919 (1924). P-53. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1160. 50 Zlotych, 1919(1924). P-56. Specimen. Several pinholes, 3 large punch holes, **FINE.** . . . [100.-150.]

1161. 100 Zlotych, 1919 (1924). P-57. Specimen. 3 large punch holes. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[35.-50.]

1162. 1,000 Zlotych, 1919 (1924). P-59a. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1163. 50 Zlotych, 1925. P-64. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1164. 10 Zlotych, 1926. P-65. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1165. 1 Zloty, 1938. P-50 (AU) & 1 Zloty, 1919(1925). P-S51 (VF). . . . . [40.-60.]

1166. 20 & 50 Zlotych, 1939. P-87s & 88s. Specimens. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1167. 100 Zlotych, 1939/1934 Provisional overprint (2), plus 1940 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100 & 500 Zlotych, plus a uniface back proof of the 100 Zlotych. P-90/98 and 1 10 Zlotych, P-65. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $190. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1168. Occupation issues of 1941 & 1944, including a punch-canceled vertical pair of 1941 Zloty (P-99), 1944 500 Zlotych & 2 1974 reprint sets (1 set trimmed). 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1169. 500 & 1,000 (2) Zlotych, 1946. P-121/2. 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [100.-150.]

1170. 1, 2, 5, 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1946, P-123/26 & 128 Specimens plus issued 1 (2), 10, 50 & 100 Zlotych (P-123, 126, 128/9). Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** TO **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** 10 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1171. 20, 100, 500 & 1,000 (2) Zlotych, 1947. P-130/33 (2), plus 20 & 100 Zlotych Specimens (P-130/1). Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1172. 20, 50, 100 & 500 Zlotych, 1948. P-137s/140s. 4 Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

1173. 500,000 & 1,000,000 Zlotych, 1991. P-156a & 157a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1174. 2,000,000 Zlotych, 1992, Series A. P-158a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1175. 50,000, 100,000, 500,000 & 1,000,000 Zlotych, 1993. P-159a/162a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1176. 2,000,000 Zlotych, 1993. P-163a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1177. 10 & 20 Zlotych (1982), 50 Zlotych (1975, 1979, 1982, 1986 & 1988), 100 Zlotych (1976, 1979 & 1982), 200 Zlotych (1976, 1979, 1982 & 1986), 500 Zlotych (1974, 1976, 1979 & 1982), 1,000 Zlotych (1965[2], 1975 & 1979), 2,000 Zlotych (1977, 1979 & 1982), 5,000 Zlotych (1982 & 1986), 10,000 Zlotych (1987 & 1988), 20,000 Zlotych (1989), 50,000 Zlotych (1983 & 1993), 100,000 Zlotych (1990 & 1993), 200,000 Zlotych (1989) & 500,000 Zlotych (1993). 36 Specimens in lot. Catalog value of about $375. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1178. 10, 20, 50, 100 & 500 Zlotych, 1994(1995). Specimens. 5 pieces in set. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1179. 1 Grosz, 1924 (P-42b), 100 & 500 Zlotych, 1919 (P-57/8), varied 1948 issues & specimen notes, issued 1965 & 1975 1000 Zlotych, 1977 2000 Zlotych, 1989 200,000 Zlotych, etc., plus 25 notes with 1979-93 numismatic overprints. Over 90 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1180. **German Occupation of Thorn.** 5 Zlotych, 9-9-1939. P-unlisted; Kard-unlisted. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1181. 5 Zlotych Polskich/75 Kopek, 1916 "Pattern" note, Magistrat of Czestchowy 1916 5 & 10 Kopiejek, Tychy (Tichau) 25 & 50 Fenigow & 2 Mark, 1921, Zrzesznie 5 Zlotych, 1938, varied German Silesia Notgeld (14), Comunist era 50 & 100 Zlotych Housing Co-op Certificates, 1920 Slavonic Deposit Bank check paid to Warsaw, etc. Over 30 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [50.-100.]

PUERTO RICO

1182. 3 Reales, July 1815. P-5. **RARE.** Ink errosion, pest holes, has been repaired and rebacked. **FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1183. 5 Reales, July 1815. P-6. **RARE.** Ink errosion and pest damage, **FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

ST. HELENA

1184. 1 Pound, ND (1982). P-9. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

ST. THOMAS & PRINCE

1185. 100 Escudos, 1958. P-38. Specimen by Bradbury, Wilkinson. Light stain, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

SCOTLAND

1186. **Bank of Scotland.** 20 Pounds, 21 March 1958. P-94f; Do-94-6. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

SURINAM

1187. 1 Gulden, ND (1940), Series A. P-18s; SB-5302a1. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]

1188. 1 Gulden, 1942, Series L. P-18s; SB-5302b1. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [125.-175.]

SWITZERLAND

1189. **Union de Banque Suisses, Zurich.** 50, 100 & 200 Swiss Francs Traveler Checks, ND. Specimens. 3 pieces in lot. Each with 2 pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [-?-]

1190. Handelsbank in Zurich counter check (stamped "Liberian Savings and Loan Corp"), Swiss Bank Corp., Specimen check for Gebruder Muster AG, Basel & Union of Swiss Banks Travelers check Specimen (no denomination, "Not over 100 Francs"). 3 pieces in lot. One with a few pinholes, all are **EXTREMELY FINE** or better. . . . . [-?-]

1191. **Orell Fussli Art Institute, Zurich.** Two "Banknote Style" examples of graphic art, similar to one side of a note: woman seated at left, man's bust within guilloche at right, "100" in corners & elsewhere in framework; 1 Uniface without undertint, the other with the same design with undertinting on both sides. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** 2 pieces in lot. . . . . [-?-]

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

1192. **Canadian Bank of Commerce.** 5 Dollars, 1939. P-S116; Ch-75-30-02. Nice colors, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

TURKEY

1193. 1000 Lirasi, 1930 (1946). P-146. ABNC front proof mounted on card stock. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

UNITED STATES

1194. **Military Payment Certificate.** 50 Cents, Series 591 (1961-64). P-M46; Schwan-864. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1195. **Military Payment Certificate.** 1 Dollar, Series 591 (1961-64). P-M47; Schwan-865. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

URUGUAY

1196. **Banco Nacional de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay.** 10, 20 & 50 Centesimos, 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 200 & 500 Pesos. P-A87c/98b. 12 notes, canceled and perforated "PAGADO 25.8.96" and mounted in a book/album prepared by the Commission of Liquidation at the time the bank was replaced by the Banco de la Republica Oriental. The last page has a handwritten dedication to Dr.Don Julio Herrera y Obes, the President of Uruguay at the time. **EXTREMELY RARE.** A few of the notes bear branch overprints. Most of the notes are high grade (EF to UNC), several are only **FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1197. 2 Pesos, 1887, Series H. P-A91b. Punched "PAGADO 25.8.96". **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1198. 100 Pesos, 1887, Series C. P-A96b. Punched "PAGADO 25.8.26". Mount remnants on back right edge, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1199. 200 Pesos, 1887, Series C. P-A97b. Punched "PAGADO 25.8.26". Mount remnants on back right edge, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1200. **Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Emisión Nacional Branch.** 1 Peso, 1875. P-A118. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1201. **Banco de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay.** 50 Centesimos, 1, 5, 10, 50, 100 & 500 Pesos, 1896, Series S, E, G, BB, H, AA & K. P-2a/5 & 6/8. Front & back Giesecke & Devrient proofs (front only for 10 Pesos). 13 pieces in set. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Mount remnants on the backs of some. Nice set, average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2000.-3000.]

1202. **Banco de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay.** 5 Pesos, Ago. 24 1896, Series C. P-4. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1203. **Banco de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay.** 5 Pesos, 1-11-(19)27 on Sept. 1914, Series V. P-10a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1204. **Banco Italiano.** 1 Peso, 1867, Series 1a. P-S203a. One small spindle hole, some edge nicks & edge tears, **FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1205. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 480 Centesimos, 1861, with "SALTO" branch overprint. cf.P-S252 (purple paper). **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1206. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 960 Centesimos, 1857, with "PAYSANDU" branch overprint. P-S253. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1207. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 50 Centesimos, 1876. P-S312. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1208. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 1 Peso, 1876. P-S313. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1209. **Banco Montevideo.** 1 Peso, 1866, Series E. P-S353. **FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1210. **Banco Oriental.** 1 Peso, 1867, Series A. P-S383. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1211. Banco Maua y Ca. 20 & 50 Centesimos, 1865, plus 10 Peso (3) & 20 Pesos (15), 1871, plus Banco Oriental 10 (6), 20 (2) & 50 (3) Pesos, 1867. P-S271/72, S291/92 & S385/87. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1212. **Banco de Salto.** 480 Centesimos, 1858. P-S403. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

VENEZUELA

1213. 1 Peso, 1811. P-4; Ros-1. **RARE. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1214. 50 Bolivares, 2-22-1972. P-47; Ros-175. Front printing misaligned 4mm to left, serial number properly placed. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1215. **Banco de Carabobo.** 20 Bolivares, 188-, Series A. P-S101; Ros-87. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock, counterfoil at left. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

1216. **Banco de Carabobo.** 30 Bolivares, 188-, Series G. P-S102; Ros-88. Front & back proofs mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1217. **Banco de Carabobo.** 100 Bolivares, 188-, Series I. P-S103; Ros-89. Front and back proofs mounted on wide margin card stock, front has counterfoil at left, back has counterfoil at right. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1218. **Banco de Carabobo.** 500 Bolivares, 188-, Series C. P-S104; Ros-90. Front and back proofs mounted on wide margin card stock, front has counterfoil at left. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [2000.-2500.]

1219. **Banco Comercial de Maracaibo.** 10 Bolivares, uncertain date (3rd issue). P-S176; Ros-148. **GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1220. **Banco de Maracaibo.** 20 Bolivares, 19--, Series B. P-S211; Ros-78. Specimen. Mount remnants on back, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1221. **Banco de Maracaibo.** 40 Bolivares, 19--, Series C. P-S212; Ros-79. Specimen. Mount remnants on back, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1222. **Banco de Maracaibo.** 10 Bolivares, 19--, Series A. P-S216; Ros-77. Specimen. Mount remnants on back, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1223. **Banco Mercantil y Agricola.** 10, 20 & 100 Bolivares, ND. P-S231b, S232b & S232c; Ros-156/8. Unissued remainders. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1224. **Banco de Venezuela.** 20 Bolivares, 19--. P-S281; Ros-unlisted. Unissued remainder. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1225. **Banco de Venezuela.** 20 Bolivares, 30 Dic. 1937. P-S311; Ros-129. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1226. **Banco de Venezuela.** 100 Bolivares, 12 Set. 1939. P-S313; Ros-130. **FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

VIETNAM

1227. 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1000 & 5,000 Dong, 1951 (6) & 1953. P-59, 60a, 61a, 62a, 64a, 65a & 66a. 7 notes in set. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

ZAMBIA

1228. 20 Kwacha, ND (1972-76). P-13c. Pick value $300 each. 15 pieces in lot. All **CRISP UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

MIXED LOT

1229. Specimens. Bahamas, P-26; Romania, P-81s; Venezuela, P-51s. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

**** PLEASE NOTE: OUR BANK NAME HAS CHANGED! ****

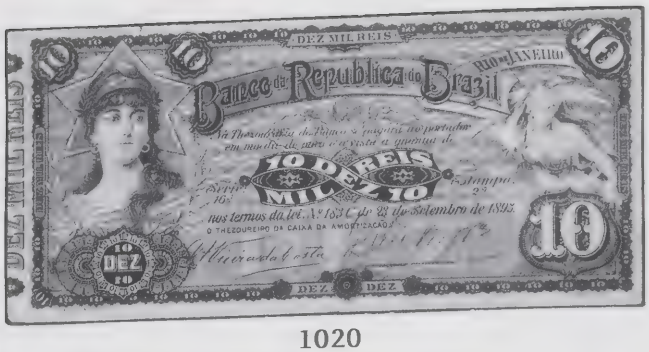
☞ ***WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION*** ☜

You may pay your account by Bank wire to the following Bank:

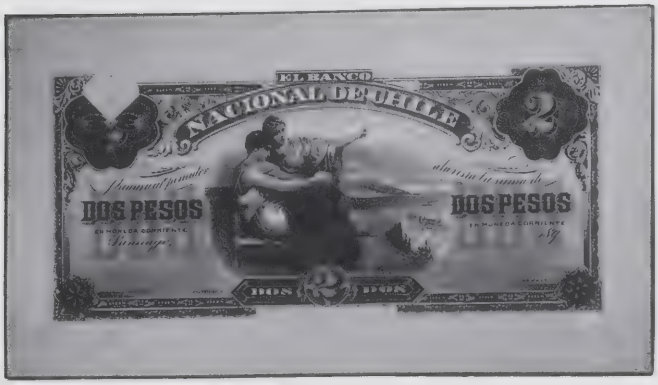
CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE BRANCH
4320 La Jolla Village Dr., Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222
RT. #122232109

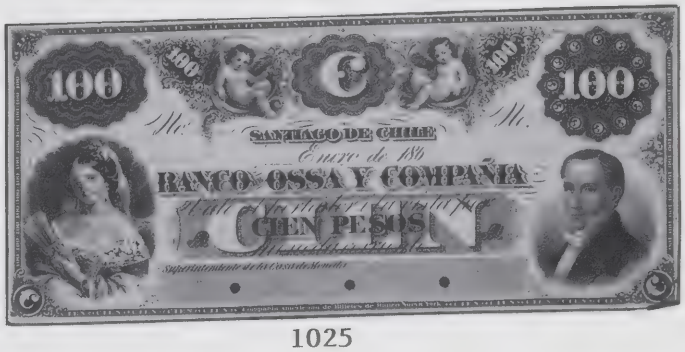
1004



1020

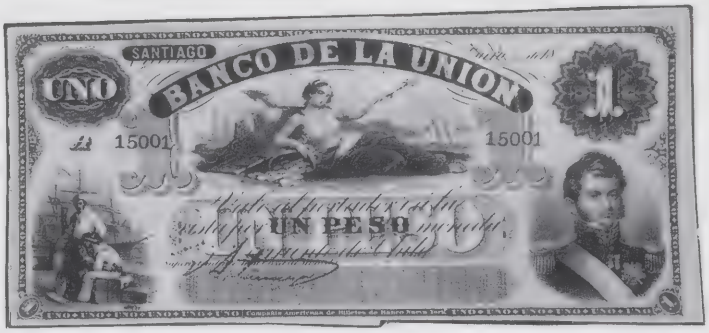


1024



1025

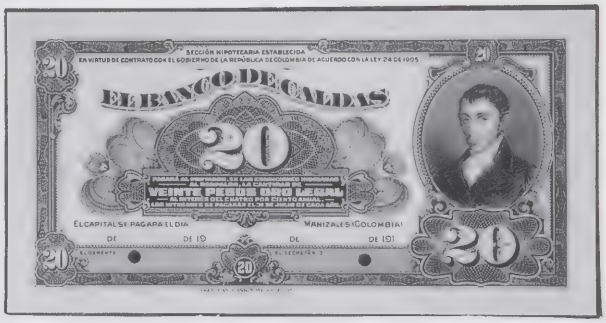
1026

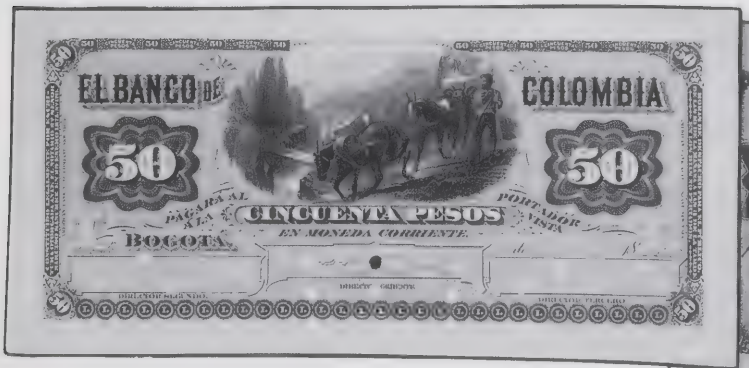


1027

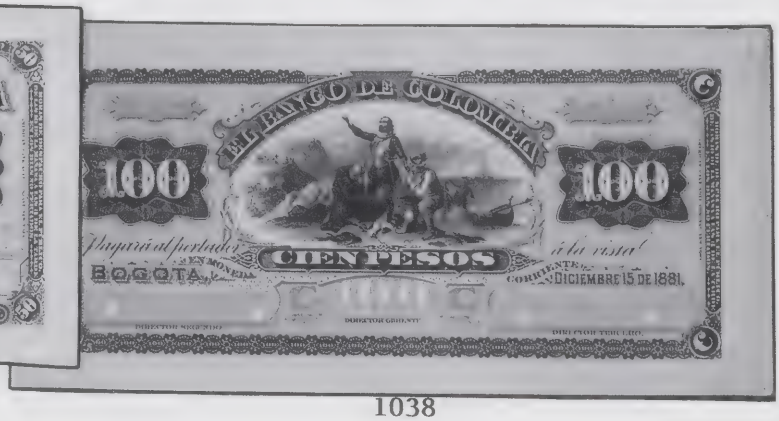
1028

1034

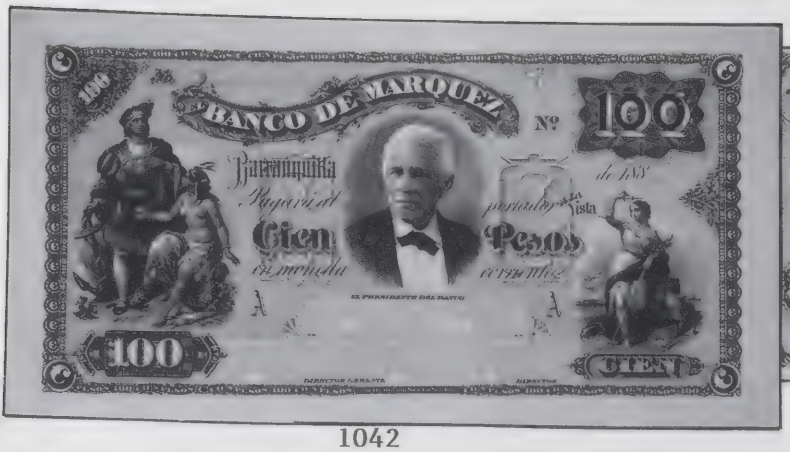




1037



1038



1042

1044

1047

1049

1050

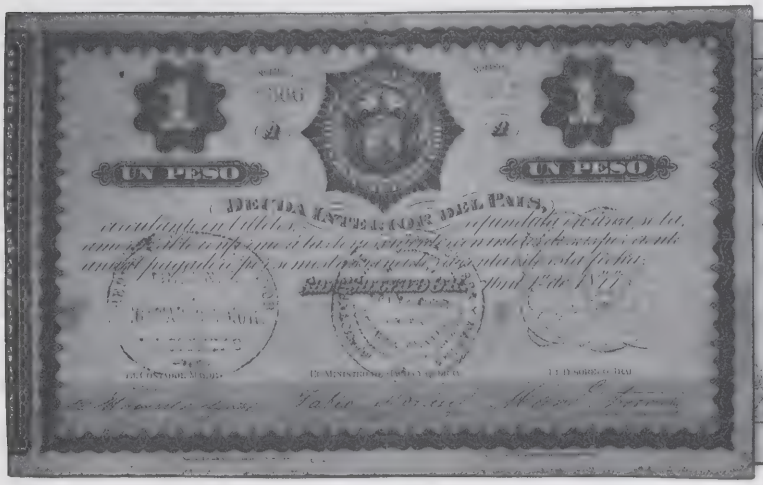
1051

1054

1055

1064

1065



1073

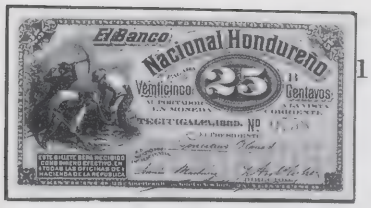
1096

1100

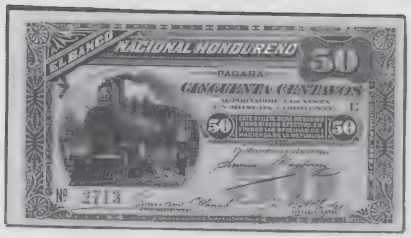
1101

1102

1103



1104

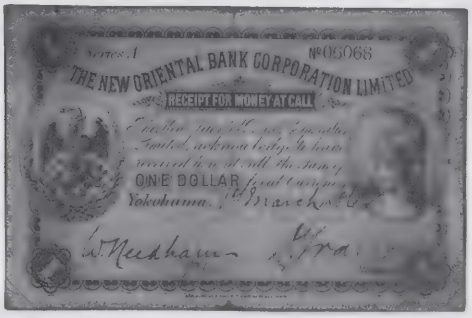


1105

1107

1108

1113

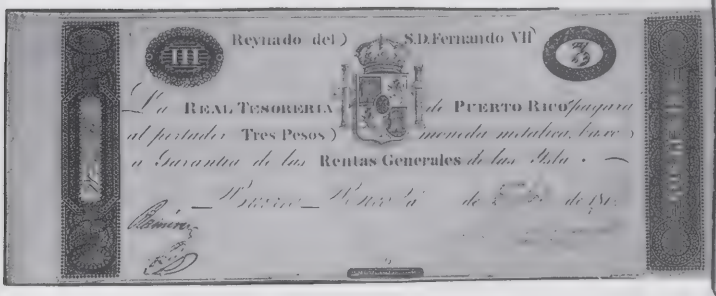


1115

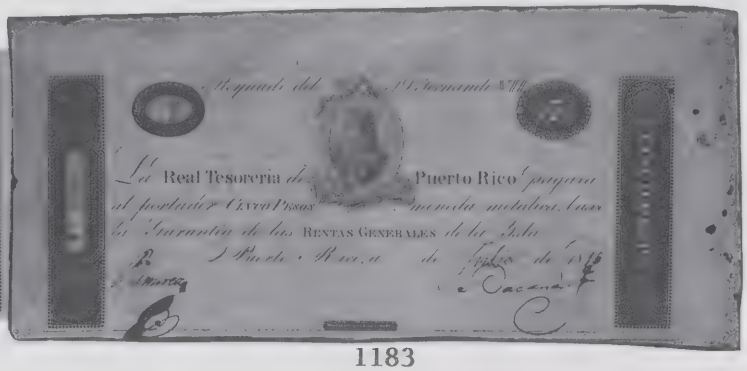
1147

1149

1162



1182

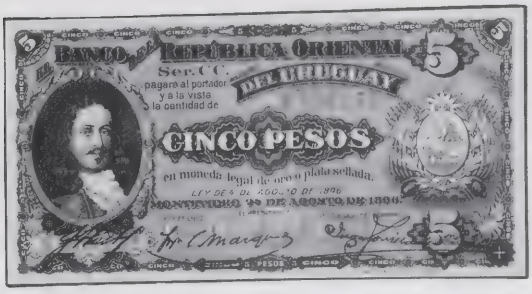


1183

1192

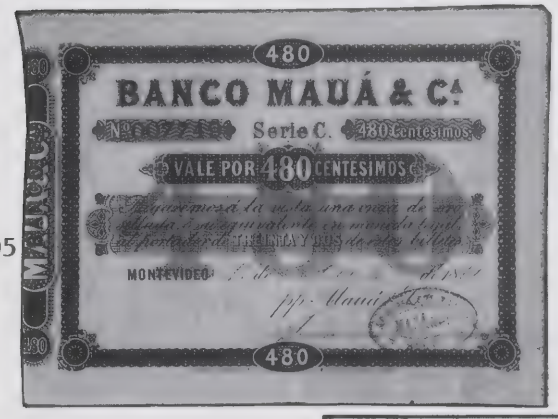
1193

1202



1204

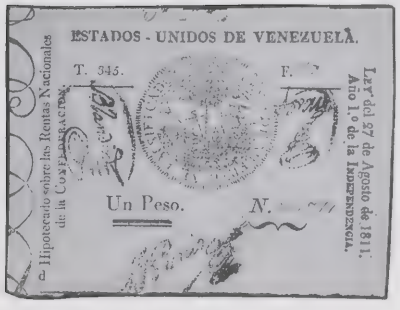
1205

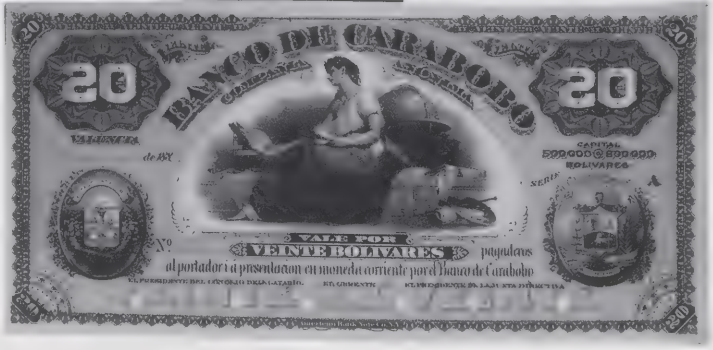


1206

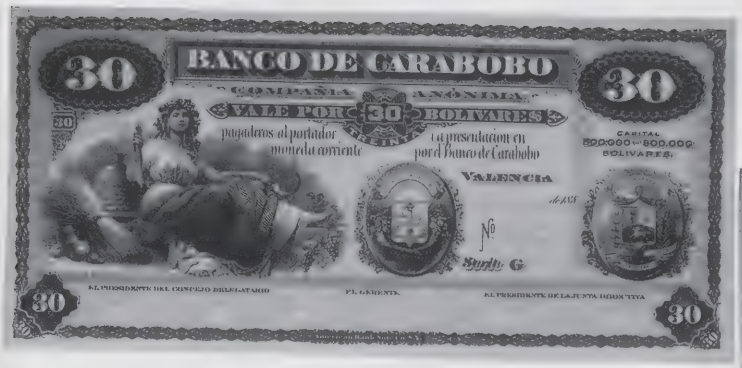
1209

1213

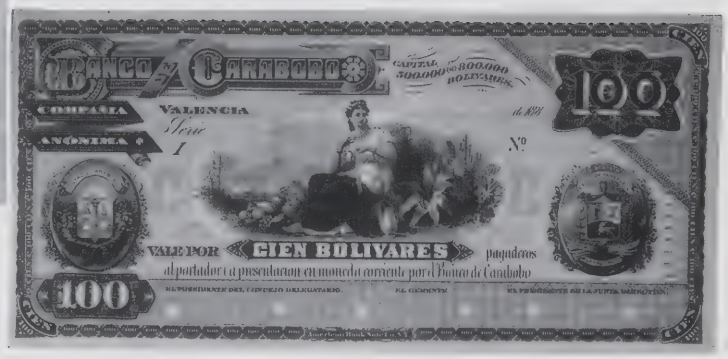




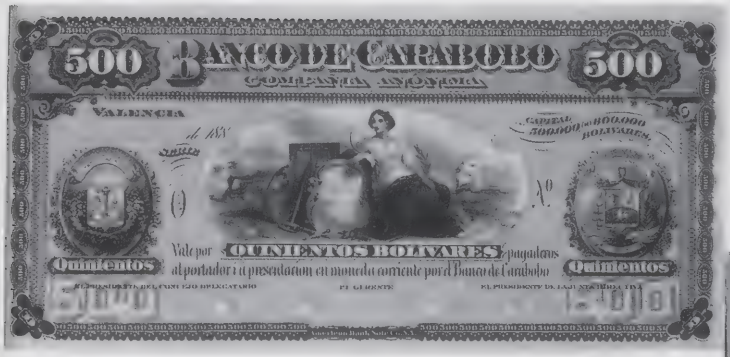
1215



1216



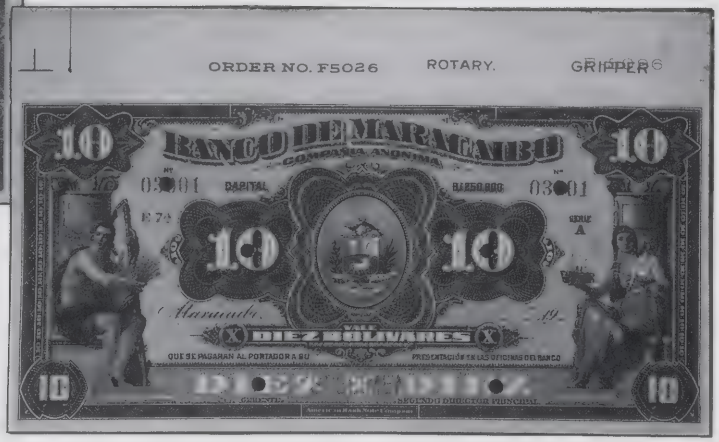
1217



1218

1220

1221



1222

ANCIENT GOLD

FRIDAY, APRIL 9, 1999
7:00 P.M.
SALON A & B

BRITAIN

1230. **The Ambiani.** AV Stater (6.30gms), circa 125-60 BC. VA-12-1(Gallo-Belgic AB1); DLT-7886; Seaby-31. Celticized Apollo left; Reverse: Celticized horse left. **FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1231. **Durotriges.** AV 1/4 Stater (1.43gms), circa 65-58 BC. BMC-415; VA-1225; Seaby-46. Geometric crescent with appendages and "daisy"; Reverse: Abstract design. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE** [200.-300.]

SICILY

1232. **Syracuse. Dionysios the Elder, 405-380 BC.** AV 1-1/3 Litrae (1.15gms). SNG Cop-685; Fr-65; S-947. Head of Herakles left; Reverse: Female head within incuse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

1233. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.58gms, Macedonia mint). Pr-164; Fr-107; S-6703. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-1800.]

1234. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.61gms, Tarsos mint). Pr-3010; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-6702. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [1600.-2000.]

1235. **Philip III, 323-316 BC.** AV Stater (8.55gms, Abydos mint). Pr-P30; SNG Cop-unlisted. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1400.-1700.]

THRACE

1236. **Koson.** AV Stater (8.65gms), circa 43 BC. BMC-3.208,1; Fr-124; S-1733. Roman Consul walking left between two lictors; Reverse: Eagle standing left, holding wreath. Lustrous, **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [800.-1000.]

1237. **Koson.** AV Stater (8.55gms), circa 43 BC. BMC-3.208,1; Fr-124; S-1733. Roman Consul walking left between two lictors; Reverse: Eagle standing left, holding wreath. Lustrous, **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [800.-1000.]

LESBOS

1238. **Myteline.** El Hecte (2.51gms), 450-330 BC. BMC-17.161,59; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted. Head of Dionysos right; Reverse: Female head right within linear square. **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1239. **Myteline.** El Hecte (2.53gms), 450-330 BC. BMC-17.163,68; SNG Cop-313; S-unlisted. Head of Hermes right; Reverse: Panther standing right within linear square. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

IONIA

1240. **Miletos.** El Stater (13.97gms), before 575 BC. cf.BMC-14.183,3; cf.R-577; cf.Brett-1882; S-3439. Lion reclining left & looking back, within double rectangular frame; Reverse: Rectangular punch between 2 square punches. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2500.-3500.]

WESTERN ASIA MINOR

1241. **Uncertain mint using Milesian Standard.** El Trite (1/3 Stater, 4.66gms), circa 650-600 BC. BMC-unlisted; M&M Rosen sale-72,12; cf.Bab-I.9,5; S-unlisted. Square punch with geometric design; Reverse: Rectangular punch with geometric design. **VERY RARE**, Rosen cites only 2 examples. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2500.-3500.]

1242. **Uncertain mint using Milesian Standard.** El Hecte (1/6 Stater, 2.32gms), circa 650-600 BC. BMC-unlisted; R-unlisted; Bab-I.9,5. Square punch with geometric design; Reverse: Rectangular punch with geometric design. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

1243. **Uncertain mint.** El 1/24 Stater (.53gms), circa 500-350 BC. R-unlisted; Bab-unlisted. Facing head of lion; Reverse: Incuse punch. **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

CYPRUS

1244. **Salamis. Nikokles, 373-361 BC.** AV 1/10 Stater (.72gms). BMC-24.59,62; SNG Cop-51; S-5809. Head of Aphrodite left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

INDO-GREEKS

1245. **Kushan Kingdom. Kipanada, circa 330-60.** AV Stater (7.73gms). Fr-44; DB-783; OCV-3582. King standing facing, holding trident; Reverse: Goddess enthroned facing. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1246. **Kingdom of Kidara. Kidara, circa 350-60.** AV Stater (7.81gms, Taxila mint), ND. cf.Fr-44; DB-1585; OCV-3619. King standing facing, holding trident; Reverse: Goddess enthroned facing. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

ZEUGITANA

1247. **Carthage.** AV 1/10 Stater (.84gms), circa 320-310 BC. JL-171; M-II.87,82; SNG Cop-133; S-6461. Horse head right; Reverse: Palm tree. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1248. **Carthage.** El 1/5 Stater (1.48gms), 320-310 BC. JL-234; Fr-582; S-6460. Head of Tanit; Reverse: Horse looking back. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1249. **Carthage.** El Stater (7.43gms), 290-280 BC. JL-338; Fr-580; S-6467. Head of Tanit; Reverse: Horse standing right. Small edge flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1600.-2200.]

1250

1251

1252

1253

1254

1255

1256

1257

1258

1259

1260

1261

1262

1263

1264

1265

1266

1267

1268

1269

1250. **Carthage.** AV 1/4 Stater (1.82gnms), circa 250-220 BC. JL-465; M-II.85,62; S-6479. Head of Tanit; Reverse: Horse standing right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, 222-35

1251. AV Aureus (6.27gms), 230. Fr-477; RIC-103. Laureate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Romulus walking right. Sharply struck, superb **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [4000.-5000.]

VALENS, 364-78

1252. AV Solidus (4.48gms, Antioch mint, Officina Θ, 364-67). RIC-2(d); S-4104; Fr-885. Pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Valens standing facing. Light scratches, edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

HONORIUS, 393-423

1253. AV Solidus (4.52gms, Constantinople mint). RIC-(Sirmium)15; DOC-693; S-4244; Fr-904. Bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing left. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

JUSTIN II, 565-78

1254. AV Light Weight Solidus-22 Siliquae (4.09gms, Constantinople mint). Fr-78; DOC-138; MIB-8; B-66; S-376. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing. Weak strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

TIBERIUS II CONSTANTINE, 578-82

1255. AV Solidus (4.40gms, Constantinople mint, Officina E). Fr-84; DOC-4e; MIB-4; B-76; S-422. Crowned, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on four steps. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1256. AV light Weight Solidus-22 Siliquae (4.11gms, Constantinople mint, Officina S). Fr-85; DOC-type 38; MIB-5; B-unlisted; S-446 (Antioch). Crowned, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on four steps, "OB+*" in exergue. Slightly weak strike on portrait, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

CONSTANS II, 641-68 (WITH CONSTANTINE IV, 654-59)

1257. AV Solidus (4.51gms, Officina Z). DOC-27; MIB-28; S-960. Facing crowned busts of bearded Constans and beardless Constantine; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . [175.-250.]

TIBERIUS III, 698-705

1258. AV Solidus (4.42gms, Constantinople mint, Officina H). Fr-137; DOC-1g; MIB-1; B-193; S-1360. Crowned, cuirassed, facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Lustrous, **MINT STATE.** . . [500.-700.]

ANASTASIUS II, 713-15

1259. AV Semissis (1.55gms, Syracuse mint). DOC-12; S-1473; Fr-153. Bust right; Reverse: Cross potent on globe. **RARE.** Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

STAURACIUS, 803-11 (WITH NICEPHORUS I)

1260. AV Solidus (3.91gms, Syracuse mint). DOC-6; S-1608; Fr-183. Bust of Nicephorus; Reverse: Bust of Stauracius. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Full luster, **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

BASIL I, 867-86 (WITH CONSTANTINE, 868-79)

1261. AV Solidus (4.33gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-2; B-266; S-1704. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Basil I and Constantine. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]

ROMANUS III, 1028-34

1262. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.40gms). DOC-1b; B-295; S-1819; Fr-242. Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin and Romanus standing facing. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

CONSTANTINE IX, 1042-55

1263. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.40gms). DOC-1a; B-300; S-1828; Fr-248. Christ enthroned facing; Reverse: Crowned emperor facing. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

THEODORA, 1055-56

1264. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.37gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-1a; B-308 (plate coin); S-1837; Fr-251. Christ standing; Reverse: Theodora and Virgin standing. **RARE. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

VISIGOTHIC KINGDOM

1265. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.44gms, Toledo mint). Mi-183; He-13; Ch-144; MEC-234. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1266. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.48gms, Hispalis mint). Mi-187a; He-7; Ch-148; MEC-232. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. Slightly bent, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1267. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.48gms, Hispalis mint). Mi-187(a); He-7; Ch-148; MEC-232. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. Light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE** [300.-400.]

1268. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.47gms, Emerita mint, overstruck on earlier Tremissis). Mi-193; He-5; Ch-153; cf.MEC-231. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1269. **Suinthila, 621-31.** AV Tremissis (1.43gms, Toledo mint). Mi-183a; He-13; Ch-144; MEC-242. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1270

1271

1272

1273

1274

1275

1276

1277

1278

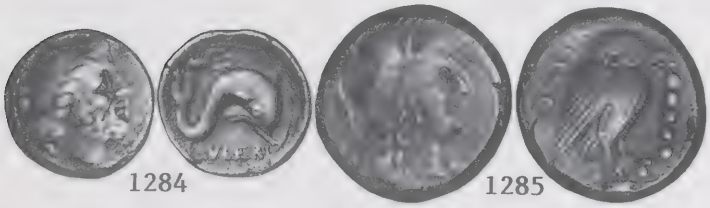
1279

1280

1281

1282

1283


1284 1285

1286

1287

1270. **Suinthila, 621-31.** AV Tremissis (1.48gms, Toledo mint). Mi-183a; He-13; Ch-144; MEC-242. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1271. **Suinthila, 621-31.** AV Tremissis (1.35gms, Tucci mint). "SVINTII:A.R:E/IVSTV:CI". Mi-type 229; He-17; Ch-187; MEC-243. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1272. **Suinthila, 621-31.** AV Tremissis (1.47gms, Emerita mint). Mi-235(a); He-9; Ch-191; MEC-238. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

KINGDOM OF THE LOMBARDS

1273. **Luitprand, 712-44.** AV Tremissis (1.14gms). BMC-1; MEC-322; CNI-4.461,3. Diademed, cuirassed bust of Luitprand right, "T" at right; Reverse: St. Michael standing left, holding shield and long cross. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

GREEK

SPAIN

1274. **Hispania Citerior. Castulo.** AE As (23.11gms), circa 160-140 BC. CNHA-30; Cal-375. Diademed male head right; Reverse: Griffin walking right, star at right. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1275. **Hispania Citerior. Castulo.** AE Semis (33.54gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Cal-373; CNHA-9; SNG Cop-207. Diademed male head right; Reverse: Sphinx standing right with raised foreleg. Flaw on reverse, light pitting, nearly **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

BRITAIN

1276. **The Durotriges.** AR Stater (5.04gms), 58-45 BC. cf.BMC-2525; VA-1235-1; Seaby-366; S-172. Celticized head of Apollo; Reverse: horse right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

CELTS

1277. AR Tetradrachm (16.98gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-185; For-type 302; Pink-580. Barbarous imitation of Philip III Tetradrachm (Pr-P151). Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1278. AR Tetradrachm (16.75gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-185; For-type 302; Pink-580. Barbarous imitation of Philip III Tetradrachm (Pr-P151). Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1279. **Danubian Region.** AR Tetradrachm (15.25gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-196; For-336; DLT-9640. Barbarous imitation of Macedon Tetradrachm . **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1280. **Danubian Region.** AR Tetradrachm (15.95gms), 2nd-1st century BC. cf.Allen-235; For-412; DLT-9684; S-216. Barbarous imitation of Thasos Tetradrachm. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1281. **Danubian Region.** AR Drachm (2.57gms), 2nd-1st century BC. Allen-165; For-298; DLT-9954; S-unlisted. Wreath (barbarous head of Apollo) design; Reverse: Horse left. **VERY FINE.** . [125.-175.]

1282. **Danubian Region, Northern Macedonia.** AR Tetradrachm (11.51gms), 3rd-2nd century BC. For-fig.301; Kos-999; Paeonian Hoard-508. Imitation of Paeonian Tetradrachm of Patraos. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

ETRURIA

1283. **Populonia.** AR Didrachm of 20 Units (8.28gms), 4th-3rd century BC. BMC-1.2,8; SNG ANS-78; cf.S-274. Facing head of Gorgon; Reverse: Plain. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

APULIA

1284. **Luceria.** AE Quadrans (9.60gms), circa 211-200 BC. BMC-1.141,59; SNG ANS-709; S-unlisted. Laureate head of Poseidon right; Reverse: Dolphin right. Light scratches, **FINE/VERY FINE.** . . . . [150.-200.]

1285. **Teate.** AE Quincunx (18.37gms), circa 217 BC. BMC-1.146,5; cf.SNG ANS-746; S-593. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on Ionic capital. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

CALABRIA

1286. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (7.53gms), 302-281 BC. BMC-1.183,177; Vl-654; SNG ANS-1027; S-unlisted. Naked youth on horse walking right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1287. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.51gms), 281-272 BC. BMC-1.183,180; Vl-808; SNG ANS-1150. Naked youth astride horse walking right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1288

1289

1290

1291

1292

1293

1294

1295

1296

1297

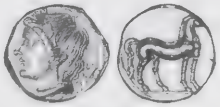
1298

1299

1300

1301

1302


1303

1304

1305

1306

1307

1288. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.40gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.181,161; Vl-837; SNG ANS-1167. Naked youth astride horse walking left; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1289. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.45gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.181,161; Vl-838; SNG ANS-1168. Naked youth astride horse walking left; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1290. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.49gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.181,161; Vl-839; SNG ANS-1169. Naked youth astride horse walking left; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1291. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.49gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.180,158; Vl-843; SNG ANS-1171. Naked youth astride horse walking left; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1292. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.53gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.180,153; Vl-856; SNG ANS-1183; cf.S-363. Naked youth astride horse walking right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1293. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.56gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.189,214; Vl-878; SNG ANS-1200; S-375. Naked helmeted horseman prancing right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1294. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.66gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.189,214; Vl-879; SNG ANS-1198; S-375. Naked youth astride horse right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-450.]

1295. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.49gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.189,214; Vl-880; SNG ANS-1198; S-375. Naked helmeted horseman prancing right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1296. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.49gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.189,214; Vl-881; SNG ANS-1199. Naked warrior astride horse prancing right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1297. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.48gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-unlisted; Vl-899; SNG ANS-1217. Naked, helmeted horseman prancing right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-450.]

1298. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.43gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-unlisted; Vl-901; SNG ANS-1218; S-375. Naked helmeted horseman prancing right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1299. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.45gms), 235-228 BC. BMC-unlisted; Vl-938; SNG ANS-1244; S-unlisted. Naked youth astride horse right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. Sharply struck, lustrous, **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1300. **Taras. Occupation of Hannibal.** AR Drachm (3.86gms), 212-209 BC. BMC-1.200,302; Vl-978; SNG ANS-1269; S-unlisted. Naked youth on horse walking right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. Sharply struck, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1301. **Taras. Occupation of Hannibal.** AR Drachm (3.61gms), 212-209 BC. BMC-1.201,306; Vl-985; SNG ANS-1272. Warrior astride horse walking right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1302. **Taras. Occupation of Hannibal.** AR Drachm (3.95gms), 212-209 BC. BMC-1.201,302; Vl-985; SNG ANS-1272; S-unlisted. Warrior astride horse walking right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left. Sharply struck, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1303. **Taras. Occupation of Hannibal.** AR 1/2 Unit (2.01gms), 212-209 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.Vl-1880; SNG ANS-unlisted. Head of Persephone left, border of dots; Reverse: Horse standing right, linear border. Sharply struck, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

LUCANIA

1304. **Metapontion. Occupation of Hannibal, 212-210 BC.** AR Punic 1/4 Shekel (1.94gms). BMC-unlisted; SNG ANS-551; S-unlisted. Head of Demeter right; Reverse: Two ears of barley, leaves at right. Sharply struck, lustrous, superb **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1305. **Metapontion. Occupation of Hannibal.** AR Punic 1/2 Shekel (3.86gms), 212-210 BC. BMC-unlisted; cf.Vl-1879; SNG ANS-550; S-423. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Ear of barley, leaf at right. Sharply struck, lustrous, superb **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1306. **Velia.** AR Stater (7.20gms), 400-350 BC. BMC-1.309,46; SNG Cop-1540; cf.S-454. Helmeted head of Athena left; Reverse: Lion walking right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

SICILY

1307. **Gela.** AR Tetradrachm (17.34gms), circa 465-450 BC. BMC-2.66,10; SNG ANS-50(same dies); J-230(obv. 61, rev.122). Forepart of man-headed bull right; Reverse: Charioteer right, Ionic column in background. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [5000.-6500.]

1308

1309

1310

1311

1312

1313

1314

1315

1316

1317

1318

1319

1320

1321

1322

1323

1324

1325

1326

1327

1308. **Leontinoi.** AR Tetradrachm (16.68gms), 466-425 BC. BMC-2.89,34; SNG Cop-347. Head of Apollo right; Reverse: Head of lion right. **FINE/VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1309. **Syracuse.** AR Stater (8.66gms), 344-317 BC. BMC-12.98,2; Calc-2/1; SNG Cop-711. Pegasos with pointed wing flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1310. **Syracuse.** AR Stater (6.80gms), 340-317 B0. cf.BMC-2.99,2; Calc-uncertain; SNG Ash-2086; cf.S-961. Pegasos with pointed wing flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. **VERY FINE+/ EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1311. **Syracuse. Agathocles, 317-289 BC.** AR Stater (6.86gms). BMC-unlisted; SNG ANS-unlisted; Calc-22/3. Pegasos with pointed wing flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. Double struck reverse, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1312. **Syracuse. Agathocles, 317-289 BC.** AR Reduced Stater (6.63gms). BMC-12.99,17; Calc-28; Ra-p.25,10. Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1313. **Syracuse. Hieronymos, 215-214 BC.** AR 10 Litrae (8.48gms). BMC-2.221,639; SNG ANS-1025; S-994. Head of Hieronymos left; Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

MACEDONIA

1314. **Aigai.** AR Trihemiobol (1.07gms), 500-480 BC. BMC-5.38,5; SNG Cop-27; S-1293. Kneeling goat; Reverse: Incuse square. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1315. **Akanthos.** AR Tetrobol (2.29gms), 480-465 BC. BMC-5.32,9; SNG Cop-8; S-1363A. Forepart of lion; Reverse: Incuse square. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1316. **Akanthos.** AR Tetrobol (2.31mgms), circa 465-390 BC. BMC-5.36,38; SNG Cop-; S-1369. Forepart of bull kneeling left; Reverse: Shallow incuse square. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1317. **Eion.** AR Diobol (.8gms), circa 480 BC. BMC-5.76,10; SNG ANS-279; S-1295. Goose and lizard; Reverse: Incuse square. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1318. **Neapolis.** AR Drachm (1.93gms), 411-348 BC. BMC-5.85,17; SNG Cop-227; S-1416. Facing Gorgoneion; Reverse: Female head right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

1319. **Perdikkas II, 451-413 BC.** AR Tetrobol (2.28gms). BMC-5.161,28; SNG ANS-54; S-1492. Horseman prancing right; Reverse: Forepart of lion right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1320. **Archelaus, 413-399 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (10.70gms). BMC-5.164,6; SNG Cop-503; S-1495. Head of Ares right; Reverse: Horse standing right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1321. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.46gms, Amphipolis mint). cf.LR-pl.46,18; SNG ANS-740; S-6684. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Naked youth astride horse right. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1322. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.61gms, Amphilopolis mint). LR-pl.46,18; SNG ANS-740; S-6684. Laureate head right; Reverse: Naked youth astride horse right. Test cut on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1323. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.11gms, Pella mint). cf.Pr-633/4; SNG Cop-unlisted. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1324. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.71gms, Mesembrium mint). Pr-1082; cf.SNG Cop-717. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1325. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.90gms, Mesembria mint). cf.Pr-1112; SNG Cop-unlisted. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. Unpublished variety. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1326. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.72gms, Alabanda mint). Pr-2458; M-1144; cf.SNG Cop-756. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. Dark toned, nice style, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1327. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.50gms, Phaselis autonomous issue, year 13 [circa 206/5 BC]). Pr-2853; cf.SNG Cop-765. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1328

1329

1330

1331

1332

1333

1334

1335

1336

1337

1338

1339

1340

1341

1342

1343

1344

1345

1346

1347

1328. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.50gms, Aspendos autonomous issue, year 17 [circa 196/5 BC]). Pr-2896; cf.SNG Cop-769. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. Obverse is slightly double struck, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1329. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.52gms, Perga autonomous issue, year 19 [circa 202/1 BC]). Pr-2931; cf.SNG Cop-772. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1330. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.19gms, Tarsos mint). Pr-3019; SNG Cop-727; cf.S-6717. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1331. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.30gms, Byblos mint). Pr-3426; SNG Cop-804. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1332. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.14gms, Tyre mint). Pr-3538; M-1592; cf.S-6720. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1333. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Drachm (4.27gms, Lampsakos mint). Pr-1382; SNG Cop-887. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1334. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Drachm (4.31gms, Miletos mint). Pr-2090; cf.SNG Cop-899. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. Bold **VERY FINE+.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1335. **Philip III, 323-317 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.31gms, Arados mint). Pr-P144; M-P120; cf.SNG Cop-1079. Head of young Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1336. **Perseus, 178-168 BC.** AR Tetrobol (2.18gms). SNG Cop-1289; S-unlisted. Ornate Macedonian shield; Reverse: Star above prow of galley. Bold **VERY FINE+.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1337. **Roman Province. Quaestor Aesillas, circa 93-90 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.99gms). BMC-5.19,81; SNG Cop-1330; S-1463. Head of Alexander III with horn of Ammon right; Reverse: Club between moneyers chest and quaestors chair. Mount removed from edge, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA

1338. **Lykkeios, circa 359-340 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (12.25gms). BMC-5.1,1; SNG ANS-1019; S-1518. Laureate, bearded head right; Reverse: Herakles wrestling with lion. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

1339. **Patraos, circa 340-315 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (12.60gms). BMC-5.2,5; SNG Cop-1389; Paeonian Hoard-W.369; S-1520. Laureate head right; Reverse: Horseman right, spearing fallen enemy. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

THRACE

1340. **Apollonica Pontika.** AR Drachm (3.34gms), 450-400 BC. BMC-15.8,2; SNG BN-157; S-1655. Inverted anchor; Reverse: Gorgoneion. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1341. **Apollonica Pontika.** AR Drachm (2.80gms), 450-400 BC. BMC-15.8,2; SNG BN-160; cf.S-1655. Inverted anchor; Reverse: Gorgoneion. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1342. **Istros.** AR Stater (5.57gms), 400-350 BC. cf.BMC-3.25,1; SNG BM-235; S-1669. Two male heads facing, the one at right inverted; Reverse: Sea eagle on back of dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1343. **Istros.** AR Stater (5.64gms), 400-350 BC. cf.BMC-3.25,6; SNG BM-256; S-1669. Two male heads facing, the one at left inverted; Reverse: Sea eagle on back of dolphin left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

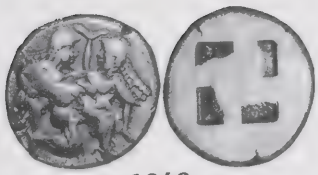
1344. **Istros.** AR Stater (6.06gms), 400-350 BC. BMC-3.26,14; SNG Cop-200; S-1669. Two facing male heads, the one at right inverted; Reverse: Sea eagle on back of dolphin left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1345. **Maroneia.** AR Tetradrachm (13.95gms), circa 440-400 BC. BMC-3.124,13; SNG Cop-600. Horse prancing left; Reverse: "MHTPOΔOTOΣ " around border of incuse square enclosing a grape vine. A few scratches and surface marks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1346. **Mesembria. Time of Mithradates VI of Pontus, 125-65 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.77gms). Pr-1119; SNG Cop-unlisted. Imitation of Alexander III Tetradrachm. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1347. **Perinthos.** AE 26 (10.08gms), circa 200-225. BMC-3.148,9; Lind-unlisted; GIC-unlisted. Laureate head of Zeus left; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . [450.-600.]

1348


1349

1350

1351

1352

1353

1354

1355

1356

1357

1358

1359

1360

1361

1362

1363

1364

1365

1366

1348. **Serdica. Caracalla, 198-217.** AE 29 (17.32gms). cf.BMC-3.174,23; cf.SNG Cop-800; Lind-unlisted; Glaux-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Coiled and erect snake. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

THRACIAN ISLANDS

1349. **Thasos.** AR Stater (8.91gms), circa 550-460 BC. BMC-3.216,2; SNG Cop-1009; S-1357. Naked, ithyphallic satyr kneeling/running right, clutching struggling nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1350. **Thasos.** AR Stater (6.13gms), 463-411 BC. BMC-3.218,24; SNG Cop-1010; S-1746. Naked ithyphallic satyr kneeling/running right clasping struggling nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1351. **Thasos.** AR Drachm (3.61gms), 463-411 BC. BMC-3.219,32; SNG Cop-1019; S-1748. Naked ithyphallic satyr kneeling/running right, clasping struggling nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1352. **Thasos.** AR Tetradrachm (14.81gms), circa 148-120 BC. BMC-3.222,72; SNG Cop-1049; S-1759. Head of Dionysos right, wreathed with ivy; Reverse: Herakles standing left. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

KINGDOM OF THRACE

1353. **Lysimachos, 323-281 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.13gms, Alexandria Troas mint). SNG Cop-unlisted; M-316; S-6814. Diademed head Alexander III with horn of Ammon right; Reverse: Athena seated left. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

THESSALY

1354. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (5.63gms), 400-360 BC. BMC-7.25,16; SNG Cop-110; S-2111. Youth astride horse left; Reverse: Horse prancing right. Corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1355. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (5.97gms), 350-325 BC. cf.BMC-7.29,56; SNG Cop-122; S-2120. Head of Larissa left; Reverse: Horse grazing right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1356. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (5.99gms), 350-325 BC. BMC-7.30,63; SNG Cop-121; S-2120. Head of Larissa left; Reverse: Horse grazing right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1357. **Pharsalos.** AR Hemidrachm (3.10gms), circa 450-400 BC. BMC-7.43,1; SNG Cop-217; S-2189. Archaic head of Athena right; Reverse: Head of horse right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1358. **Thessalian League.** AR Double Victoriatus (6.10gms) 196-146 BC. BMC-7.3,35; cf.SNG Cop-289; S-2231. Laureate head right; Reverse: Athena advancing left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

ILLYRIA

1359. **Dyrrhachion.** AR Drachm (2.41gms), 300-200 C. SNG Cop-433; SNG Del-1171; S-1896. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Pegasos flying right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-500.]

AKARNANIA

1360. **Leukas.** AR Stater (8.54gms), 400-380 BC. Calc-93; BMC-12.130,57; SNG Cop-346; cf.S-2277. Pegasos with pointed wings flying right; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

LOKRIS OPUNTIA

1361. **Opus.** AR Stater (11.93gms), circa 369-338 BC. BMC-8.2,7; SNG Cop-47; S-2326. Head of Persephone left; Reverse: Ajax standing right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

BOEOTIA

1362. **Thebes.** AR Stater (12.21gms), 380-350 BC. BMC-8.81,126; SNG Cop-323; S-2398. Boeotian shield; Reverse: Amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

EUOBIA

1363. **Histaia.** AR Tetrobol (2.24gms), circa 330-260 BC. BMC-8.129,47; SNG Cop-534; S-2496. Wreathed head of nymph right; Reverse: Nymph seated on galley. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

ATTICA

1364. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.56gms), 449-413 BC. BMC-11.7,48; SNG Cop-33; S-2526. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. Porous surfaces, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1365. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.97gms), circa 406-350 BC. BMC-11.13,12; SNG Cop-63; S-2526. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-500.]

1366. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.63gms), 121/0 BC. cf.BMC-11.48,380; Th-557i. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1367

1368

1369

1370

1371

1372

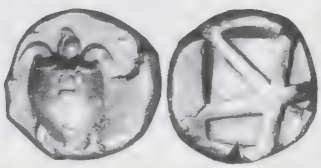
1373

1374

1375

1376

1377


1378

1379

1380

1381

1382

1383

1384

1367. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.75gms), 121/120 BC. cf.BMC-11.48,380; Th-569g. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1368. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.64gms), 120/119 BC. BMC-11.34,315; Th-586e. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1369. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.67gms), 119/8 BC. BMC-11.57,419; Th-604a. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1370. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.74gms), 118/7 BC. BMC-11.73,497; Th-613c. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1371. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (15.31gms), 117/6 BC. BMC-11.65,457; Th-634d ("Γ"on amphora). Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1372. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.63gms), 115/4 BC. cf.BMC-11.54,405; Th-673c. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1373. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.82gms), 114/3 BC. cf.BMC-11.76,513; cf.Th-694f. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1374. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.89gms), 113/2 BC. cf.BMC-11.75,509; cf.Th-705e ("Γ/B" on amphora). Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1375. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.69gms), 112/1 BC. cf.BMC-11.56,413; Th-709c (with "ΚΡΙΤΩΝΙ"). Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1376. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.62gms), 110/109 BC. cf.BMC-11.54,408 ("Z" on amphora); cf. Th-739d. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1377. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.77gms), 107/6 BC. cf.BMC-11.56,416; cf. Th-781d("Γ" on amphora). Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

AIGINA

1378. AR Stater (12.48gms), 480-456 BC. BMC-11.133,88; SNG CoP-507; S-2594. Smooth-shelled turtle; Reverse: "Skew" pattern incuse square divided into five chambers. Edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1379. AR "Turtle" Staters, circa 510-480 BC., with "Union Jack", "Mill Sail" (3) & "Skew" (4) reverses. S-1851, 1854 & 1858. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [800.-1200.]

CORINTHIA

1380. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.59gms), 345-307 BC. BMC-12.36,326; Calc-372/1; R-992. Pegasos with pointed wings flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1381. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.58gms), 345-307 BC. BMC-12.44,375; Calc-376; Ra-1056; SNG Cop-121. Pegasos with pointed wings flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1382. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.53gms), 345-307 BC. BMC-12.44,380; Calc-382; Ra-1064; SNG Cop-124. Pegasos with pointed wings flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1383. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.41gms), 350-306 BC. BMC-12.34,315; Calc-451; Ra-1076. Pegasos with pointed wings flying left; Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena right. Die rust on reverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

CRETE

1384. **Gortyna.** AR Stater (11.87gms), circa 320-270 BC. BMC-9.39,21; cf.SNG Cop-441; S-3174. Europa(?) seated right amid branches of tree; Reverse: Bull standing right, looking back. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1385

1386

1387

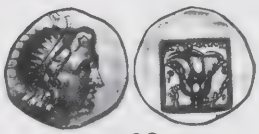
1388

1389

1390

1391

1392


1393

1394

1395

1396

1397

1398

1400

1401

1402

1403

1404

1405

1406

1385. **Phaistos.** AR Stater (11.89gms), 330-322 BC. BMC-9.62,7; SNG Cop-511; Sv-16. Naked Herakles standing facing, holding lion's skin and club; Reverse: Haltered bull standing left, within wreath. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

MYSIA

1386. **Lampsakos.** AR Trihemiobol (1.28gms), 390-330 BC. BMC-15.83,43; SNG Cop-189; S-3893. Janiform head; Reverse: Head of Athena. Slightly rough surfaces, scrape on obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

TROAS

1387. **Skepsis.** AE 16 (4.24gms), 350-310 BC. BMC-17.82,14; SNG Cop-480; S-4136. Forepart of Pegasos left; Reverse: Palm tree. Dark patina, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

IONIA

1388. **Chios.** AR Didrachm (7.81gms), 480-460 BC. BMC-14.328,2; SNG Cop-1541; S-4593. Sphinx right; Reverse: Incuse square. **FINE/VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

CARIA

1389. **Knidos.** AR Didrachm (4.80gms), 189-167 BC. BMC-18.94,76; SNG Cop-322; S-4851. Head of Helios facing; Reverse: Forepart of lion right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1390. **Myndos.** AR Hemidrachm (2.49gms), 2nd-1st century BC. BMC-18.135,9; SNG Cop-440; S-4917. Head of Dionysos right; Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1391. **Satraps of Caria. Hekatomnos, 395-377 BC.** AR Drachm (4.24gms). BMC-14.187,37; SNG Cop-589; S-4951. Head and foreleg of lion left; Reverse: Ornate star. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1392. **Satraps of Caria. Pixodaros, 340-334 BC.** AR Didrachm (7.01gms0. BMC-18.185,5; SNG Cop-596; S-4966. Laureate head of Apollo; Reverse: Zeus standing right. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

CARIAN ISLANDS

1393. **Rhodos.** AR Drachm (3.04gms), circa 166-88 BC. BMC-11.252,237; SNG Cop-801; S-5064. Radiate head of Helios right; Reverse: Rose within incuse square. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1394. **Rhodos.** AR Drachm (3.06gms), 167-88 BC. BMC-18.253,250; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-5064. Radiate head of Helios right; Reverse: Rose within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1395. **Rhodos.** AR Drachm (3.12gms), circa 166-88 BC. BMC-11.256,288; SNG Cop-832; S-5064. Radiate head of Helios right; Reverse: Rose within incuse square. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1396. **Rhodos.** AR Drachm (2.90gms), circa 166-88 BC. BMC-11.256,285; SNG Cop-831; S-5064. Radiate head of Helios right; Reverse: Rose within incuse square. Dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [200.-300.]

1397. **Rhodian Peraia.** AR Drachm (2.66gms), 304-167 BC. S-5092. Head of Helios; Reverse: Rose. Lustrous, **CHOICE MINT STATE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

KINGDOM OF LYDIA

1398. **Time of Kroisos, 560-546 BC.** AR 1/2 Stater (5.23gms). BMC-22.7,43; cf.S-3420. Foreparts of lion and bull facing each other; Reverse: Two incuse square punches. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

LYDIA

1399. **Persian Empire. Time of Artaxerxes I-Darius III, circa 450-330 BC.** AR Siglos. S-4682. Beardless king holding bow and knife; Reverse: Incuse punch. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

PAMPHYLIA

1400. **Aspendos.** AR Stater (11.03gms), 370-333 BC. BMC-19.99,54/6; SNG Cop-226; SNG v Aul-4557; cf.S-5396/8. Two grappling wrestlers; Reverse: Slinger right. Round countermark on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1401. **Aspendos.** AR Stater (10.76gms), circa 300-250 BC. cf.BMC-19.101,65 ("EI" on obverse); cf.SNG Cop-239; S-5399. Two grappling wrestlers "EI" between; Reverse: Slinger right, club & triskeles in field. Unpublished in the major collections. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1402. **Side.** AR Stater (10.46gms), 375-333 BC. BMC-19.146,17; SNG Cop-373; S-5430. Athena standing left; Reverse: Naked Apollo standing right. Light pitting, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

PISIDIA

1403. **Cremnia. Aurelian, 270-75.** AE 31 (14.23gms). BMC-19.219,17; Lind-1308; Glaux-unlisted; GIC-unlisted. Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left. Light pitting, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

CILICIA

1404. **Mallos. Time of Balakros, circa 333-323 BC.** AR Stater (10.65gms). cf.BMC-21.174,69; SNG Lev-169; SNG v Aul-5721; cf.S-5557. Baaltars enthroned left; Reverse: Bust of Athena facing. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1405. **Soloi.** AR Diobol (1.20gms), circa 400-350 BC. cf.BMC-21.146,12; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted. Helmeted male head left; Reverse: Cluster of grapes in incuse square. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [70.-100.]

SYRIA

1406. **Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios I, 162-150 BC.** AR Drachm (3.96gms). cf.BMC-4.45,2; SNG Cop-229; S-7017. Diademed head right; Reverse: Apollo seated left. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1407

1408

1409

1410

1411

1412

1413

1414

1415

1416

1417

1418

1419

1420

1421

1422

1423

1424

1407. **Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VIII, 121-96 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.45gms, Antioch mint). BMC-4.88,10; SMA-367; cf.Hou-322; SNG Sp-2495; S-7143. Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus standing left. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1408. **Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VIII, 121-96 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.60gms, uncertain mint). BMC-4.89,14; Hou-812; SNG Sp-2581; S-7143. Diademed head right; Reverse: Zeus standing left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1409. **Cyrrhestica. Cyrrhus Philip I, 244-49.** AE 8 Assaria (14.81gms). BMC-20.137,30; SNG Cop-49; GIC-3955. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Zeus within temple. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1410. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antioch in the Augustan Period.** AR Tetradrachm (14.29gms, in the name of Philip Philadelphus, year 25 [25/4 BC]). BMC-unlisted; RPC-4141. Diademed head of Philip right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1411. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antioch. Nerva, 96-98.** AR Tetradrachm (15.14gms, 96/7). BMC-20.183,267; SNG Cop-182; cf.GIC-948. Laureate head right; Reverse: Eagle standing right, palm at right. Bold, high relief portrait, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1412. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antioch. Caracalla, 198-217.** AR Tetradrachm (12.50gms, 213-17). BMC-20.196,373; Be-37; GIC-2650. Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings facing. Edge flaw, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1413. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antioch. Philip I, 244-49.** AE 8 Assaria (14.56gms). BMC-20.215,526; SNG Cop-272; GIC-3959. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Bust of Tyche right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [100.-150.]

1414. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antioch. Philip II, 247-49.** AE 8 Assaria (13.78gms). BMC-20.219,566; SNG Cop-278; GIC-4147. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Bust of Tyche right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [100.-150.]

1415. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antioch. Trajan Decius, 249-51.** AE 8 Assaria (14.05gms). BMC-20.223,602; cf.SNG Cop-283; GIC-unlisted. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Bust of Tyche right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1416. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antioch. Trajan Decius, 249-51.** AE 8 Assaria (19.71gms). BMC-unlisted; SNG Cop-284; GIC-unlisted. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Tyche within temple. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]

1417. **Seleukis & Pieria. Emisa. Macrinus, 217-218.** AR Tetradrachm (13.22gms). BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-312; GIC-2950; Be-208. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Eagle standing facing. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1418. **Seleukis & Pieria. Laodikeia.** AR Tetradrachm (15.15gms, year 1 [82/1 BC]). cf.BMC-20.247,4; cf.SNG Cop-318; S-5874. Bust of Tyche right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1419. **Seleukis & Pieria. Laodikeia.** AR Tetradrachm (15.08gms, year 26 [57/6 BC]). cf.BMC-20.247,4; cf.SNG Cop-318; S-5874. Bust of Tyche right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

PHOENICIA

1420. **Byblos. Azabal, circa 350 BC.** AR Dishekel (13.18gms). BMC-26.95,12; SNG Cop-132; S-unlisted. Galley above hippocamp and murex; Reverse: Lion on back of bull left. Deteriorated reverse die, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1421. **Tyre.** AR Shekel (14.41gms, year 24 [103/2 BC]). BMC-26.240,107; SNG Cop-320; S-5918. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1422. **Tyre.** AR Shekel (14.28gms, year 33 [94/3 BC]). BMC-26.241,124; cf.SNG Cop-322; S-5918. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [550.-700.]

JUDAEA

1423. **Bar Cochba War.** AR Denarius (3.32gms), 132/3. Mild-123; Hen-165; Mesh-59; GIC-5665. Wreath; Reverse: Two trumpets. In original box as sold by NFA, Inc., with certificate of authenticity signed by Steven Rubinger. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

MESOPOTAMIA

1424. **Edessa. Seveus Alexander, 222-35.** AE 27.7 (11.50gms). BMC-28.107,101; cf.GIC-3382. Laureate, draped bust left, shield on left arm; Reverse: City goddess seated left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [100.-150.]

1425

1326

1427

1428

1429

1432

1433

1436

1439

1440

1441

1442

1443

1444

1445

PARTHIA

1425. **Gotarzes II, 40-51.** Bi Tetradrachm (14.56gms, year 360[48/9]). BMC-23.164,26; Sh-361; Sel-65.20/4; GIC-5791. Diademed, cuirassed bust left; Reverse: Standing Tyche and seated king. Light scratches, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1426. **Vologases IV, circa 147-91.** Bi Tetradrachm (13.70gms, year 495 [183/4]). cf.BMC-23.229,45; cf.Sh-432; Sel-84.96/103; GIC-5857. Diademed, cuirassed bust left; Reverse: Standing Tyche and seated king. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

SASANIAN EMPIRE

1427. **Ardeshir I, 226-40.** AR Drachm (3.58gms, small flan). Gobl-pl.1,6; Sel-4; OCV-787. Diademed bust right; Reverse: Fire attendants at sides of fire altar. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1428. **Ardeshir I, 226-40.** AR Drachm (4.11gms), large flan. Gobl-pl.19; Sel-type III; OCV-788. Diademed bust right; Reverse: Fire attendants at sides of fire altar. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1429. **Varahan I, 272-75.** AR Drachm (4.35gms). Gobl-45; Sel-18; OCV-836. Diademed bust right; Reverse: Fire attendants at sides of fire altar. Bold **VERY FINE+.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1430. AR Drachms of Shapur I, Shapur II, Hormizd II, Yezdgard I & Zamasp. 5 different pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

KINGDOM OF ELMAIS

1431. AR Tetradrachm of Kamnaskires VI(?) & AR Drachm of Kamnaskires V(?) plus Characene AE Tetradrachm of Attambelos III (with Elamis counterstamp) & Bi Tetradrachm of Attambelos I or II. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [100.-200.]

CHARACENE

1432. **Attambelos, 44-40BC.** Bi Tetradrachm (11.48gms). cf.BMC-28.291,3; SNG Cop-313; S-6182. Diademed head right; Reverse: Herakles seated left. Slightly rough surfaces, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

INDO-GREEKS

1433. **Baktria. Eukratides I, 171-135 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.47gms). Bop-5; OCV-1704; PKC-232; S-7568. Diademed bust right; Reverse: Dioskouroi right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1434. **Baktria.** AR Drachms of Menander, circa 160-145 BC (2) & Antialcidas, 145-135 BC. OCV-1772/3 & 1841/2. 3 pieces in lot. 2 with corrosion, average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1435. **Baktria.** AE Chalkous of Euthydemos I, AE Trichalkous of Euthydemos II, AE Dichalkous of Archebios, AE Kushan Bilingual Tetradrachm of Wima Kadphisis, Domitian AE 23 of Irenopolis, Cilicia, etc. 13 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, one is pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1436. **Kushan Kingdom. Heraios, circa 5-45.** AR Obol (.59gms). OCV-2843; Mit-515; DB-11DB-88.2. Male head right; Reverse: Soldier standing right. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1437. **Kushano-Sasanian.** 4th century "King with Lion Headdress" (2) & "Crescent Helmet" AE's of Hormazd & Peros with AE of Kobad. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1438. Arab-Sasanian Drachms of 'Ubaid Allah Ibn Ziyad (2, years 60 & 61), and the anonymous Governors of Seistan, type of Tamim Ibn Sa'id, plus an anonymous Hephlatite AE Drachm, type of Peroz. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

1439. **Ptolemy I, 305-283 (as Satrap, 323-305 BC).** AR Tetradrachm (15.71gms). BMC-6.4,33; SNG Cop-29; Svor-162; S-7748. Alexander wearing elephant skin; Reverse: Athena advancing right. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1440. **Ptolemy I, 305-283.** AR Tetradrachm (14.26gms, Alexandria mint). BMC-6.15,16(Paphos); SNG Cop-70; Svor-255. Diademed head right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1441. **Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** AE 22 (9.95gms). BMC-6.39,17; Svor-pl.34,34; S-7787A. Diademed head of Ptolemy right; Reverse: Head of Libya right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1442. **Ptolemy IV, 221-204 BC.** AR Didrachm (6.65gms, year 9 [212 BC]), 221-204 BC. BMC-6.102,25; SNG Cop-556; S-7840. Diademed head right; Reverse: Eagle standing left. Light pitting, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1443. **Ptolemy VI & VIII, 170-164 BC.** AE 24 (12.51gms). BMC-unlisted; SNG Cop-340; Svor-1494. Head of Zeus right; Reverse: Eagle standing left. **RARE. FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

ROMAN EGYPT

1444. **Otho, 69.** AR Tetradrachm (11.38gms). BMC-16.25,212; SNG Cop-160; Ge-245; GIC-unlisted. Laureate head of Otho right; Reverse: Draped bust of Alexandria right. **FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

1445. **Valerian I, 253-60.** AE Tetradrachm (11.60gms, year 1 [253/4]). BMC-unlisted; Mil-3873; Ge-2850; Cur-1499. Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Eagle standing left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [80.-120.]

1446. **Severina (Wife of Aurelian).** AE Tetradrachm (7.37gms, year 6 [275]). BMC-16.308,2382; Mil-4462; Ge-3163; Cur-1820. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Eagle standing left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [80.-120.]

ZEUGITANA

1447. **Carthage.** AR 1/4 Shekel (1.22gms, Sicilian mint), circa 313-210 BC. SNG Cop-380; M-(Numidia)47; S-unlisted. Wreathed male head right; Reverse: Horse prancing right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

MIXED LOT

1448. Thurion, Etruria AR Diobol, Syracuse AR Litra (circa 460 BC), Euobia AR Drachm, Macedon AR 1/5 Stater of Philip II, Larissa Drachm (circa 380 BC), Sidon AR 1/8 Shekel (2, 4th century BC), Numidia AR Denarius of Juba II, etc. 17 silver pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [700.-1200.]

ROMAN REPUBLIC

1449. AE Sextans (7.11gms), circa 211-208 BC. Craw-56/6; S-117. Head of Mercury right; Reverse: Prow of galley right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1450. AR Victoriatus (3.33gms), 211-208 BC. Craw-70/1; cf.RSC-9; cf.S-107. Laureate head of Jupiter right; Reverse: Victory standing right, crowning trophy with wreath. Sharply struck, **CHOICE MINT STATE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1451. AR Victoriatus (3.30gms), 211-208 BC. Craw-95/1a; RSC-36m; cf.S-110. Laureate head of Jupiter right; Reverse: Victory standing right, crowning trophy with wreath, "VB" beneath. Sharply struck, **CHOICE MINT STATE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1452. AR Victoriatus (3.05gms), 211-208 BC. Craw-97/1a; RSC-36e*; cf.S-110. Laureate head of Jupiter right, reel and dot border; Reverse: Victory standing right, crowning trophy with wreath, "V" between. Sharply struck, **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1453. AR Victoriatus (3.54gms), 211-208 BC. Craw-97/1b; RSC-36e; cf.S-110. Laureate head of Jupiter right, border of dots; Reverse: Victory standing right, crowning trophy with wreath, "V" between. Sharply struck, **CHOICE MINT STATE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1454. AR Quinarius (2.11gms), 211-210 BC. Craw-98B/1; cf.RSC-3; cf.S-105. Helmeted head of Roma right, "V" behind; Reverse: Dioscouri galloping right. Sharply struck, **CHOICE MINT STATE.** . . . [200.-300.]

1455. AR Victoriatus (3.61gms, Apulia mint), 211-210 BC. Craw-102/1; RSC-36k; cf.S-110. Laureate head of Jupiter right; Reverse: Victory standing right, crowning trophy with wreath, "Q" between. Sharply struck, **CHOICE MINT STATE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1456. AR Denarius (3.81gms), circa 82 BC. C.MAMILIUS LIMETANUS. Craw-362/1; RSC-(Mamlia)6; S-272. Draped bust of Mercury right, caduceus behind; Reverse: Ulysses walking right, dog at his feet. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1457. AR Denarius (4.04gms), 59 BC. L.ROSCIUS FABATUS. Craw-412/1; RSC-(Roscia)3; S-unlisted. Juno Sospita right; Reverse: Woman feeding snake. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1458. AR Denarius (4.06gms), circa 54 BC. Q. CAEPIO (M. JUNIUS) BRUTUS. Craw-433/2; RSC-(Junia)30; S-307. Head of L. Junius Brutus right; Reverse: Head of C. Servilius Ahala right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1459. AR Denarius (3.83gms), circa 54 BC. Q. POMPEIUS RUFUS. Craw-434/2; RSC-(Pompeia)5; S-unlisted. Curule chair between arrow and laurel branch; Reverse: Curule chair between arrow and wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1460. AR Denarius (3.52gms), circa 51 BC. C. COELIUS CALDUS. Craw-437/4a; RSC-(Coelia)11; S-unlisted. Head of C. Coelius Caldus right, trumpet and spear behind; Reverse: Figure seated on inscribed dias, trophies at sides. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1461. AR Denarius (3.87gms), circa 50 BC. P. CORNELIUS LENTULUS MARCELLINUS. Craw-439/1; RSC-(Claudia)11; S-unlisted. Head of M. Claudius Marcellus right; Reverse: M. Claudius Marcellus with trophy entering temple. **FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1462. AR Denarius (3.61gms), 49-48 BC. JULIUS CAESAR. Craw-443/1; RSC-49; S-353. Elephant right; Reverse: Pontificial implements. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1463. AR Denarius (3.63gms), 46-47 BC. JULIUS CAESAR. Craw-458/1; RSC-12; Syd-1013. Head of Venus right; Reverse: Aeneas walking left. Porous surfaces, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1464. AR Denarius (3.79gms), 46-45 BC. JULIUS CAESAR. Craw-468/2; RSC-14; S-unlisted. Diademed head of Venus left, Cupid and lituus before, sceptre behind; Reverse: Male and female Gaulish captives seated at foot of trophy. Lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1465. AR Denarius (3.81gms), 46-45 BC. CNAEUS POMPEY JUNIOR. Craw-469/1a; RSC-1; S-337. Head of Roma right; Reverse: Pompey Sr. being greeted by city goddess. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [450.-600.]

MIXED LOTS

1466. AR Victoriatus (S-24b) & Denarii of P. LAECA, L. TITURIUS L.f. SABINUS, L. CENSORINUS (4), C. NORBANUS, M. VOLTEIUS M.f., L. CALPURNIUS PISO FRUGI (4), etc. 31 pieces in lot, some duplication. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1467. AR Denarii of TI.CLAUDIUS Ti.f.Ap.n. NERO (circa 79 BC), M.VOLTEIUS M.f. (circa 78 BC) & T. CARISIUS (circa 46 BC). Craw-383/1, 385/3 & 464/2. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1468. AR Denarii of C.CATO, C. MARCIUS CENSORINUS (jugate heads), RUBRIUS DOSSENUS (Juno/chariot), "Aretas & Camel", JULIUS CAESAR (Ceres/Implements), etc. 12 different pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1469

1470

1471

1472

1473

1474

1475

1476

1477

1478

1479

1480

1481

1482

1483

1484

1485

1486

1487

ROMAN EMPIRE

AUGUSTUS, 27 BC-14AD

1469. AR Denarius (3.83gms). RIC-207; RSC-43; S-479. Laureate head right; Reverse: Caius & Lucius Caesares standing facing. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1470. AR Denarius (3.81gms). RIC-207; RSC-43; S-479. Laureate head right; Reverse: Caius & Lucius Caesares standing facing. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

TIBERIUS, 14-37

1471. AR Denarius (3.68gms). RIC-30; RSC-16a; S-567. Laureate head right; Reverse: Livia seated right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

CALIGULA, 34-41

1472. AE As (11.35gms, 37/8). RIC-38; S-616. Bare head left; Reverse: Vesta seated left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

NERO, 54-68

1473. AE Semis (4.29gms). RIC-245; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Urn on table. Bold portrait, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1474. AE Quadrantes (3.14gms). RIC-255; cf.S-694. Column with helmet & shield; Reverse: Branch. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1475. AE Sestertius (28.15gms). RIC-329; S-682. Laureate head right; Reverse: Roma seated left. Dark green patina, a few light scratches, **FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

GALBA, 68-69

1476. AR Denarius (3.48gms). cf.RIC-167(undivided legend); RSC-287; S-721. Bare head right; Reverse: "SPQR/OB/CS' in wreath. Nice portrait, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

VITELLIUS, 69

1477. AR Denarius (3.36gms). RIC-109; RSC-111; S-754. Laureate head right; Reverse: Tripod lebes with dolphin above & raven below. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

VESPASIAN, 69-79

1478. AR Denarius (3.43gms, 73). RIC-65; RSC-387; S-779. Laureate head right; Reverse: Vespasian seated right. Bold portrait, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

NERVA, 96-98

1479. AR Denarius (3.39gms, 96). RIC-5; RSC-76; S-unlisted. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Fortuna seated left. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

TRAJAN, 98-117

1480. AE As (11.60gms, 101/2). RIC-434; cf.S-1022. Laureate head right; Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding shield. Edge nick reverse, dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1481. AE Sestertius (24.27gms, 103-11). RIC-515; S-unlisted. Laureate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Salus seated left. Dark patina, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

HADRIAN, 117-38

1482. AR Cistaphoric Tetradrachm of Asia (11.15gms). RIC-497cf; RSC-277; Met-222. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Semi-nude Jupiter standing left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1483. AE Sestertius (25.02gms, 134-38). RIC-740(f); S-unlisted. Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Roma & Hadrian shaking hands. Light scratches, dark green patina, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

ANTONINUS PIUS, 138-61

1484. AR Denarius (3.07gms, 150/1). RIC-200c; RSC-582; S-1240. Laureate head right; Reverse: Pax standing left. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1485. AE As (12.77gms, 140-44). RIC-679; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Felicitas standing facing. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1486. AR Denarius (2.96gms, posthumous issue by Marcus Aurelius). RIC-(MA)441; RSC-357; S-1304. Bare head right; Reverse: Square altar. **FLEUR DE COIN.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

FAUSTINA SENIOR (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS)

1487. AR Denarius (3.37gms, posthumous issue by Antoninus Pius). RIC-(AP)350; RSC-34; S-1348. Draped bust right; Reverse: Providentia standing left. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS!

1488

1489

1490

1491

1492

1493

1494

1495

1496

1497

1498

1499

1500

1501

1503

1504

1505

1488. AE Sestertius (26.09gms, posthumous issue by Antoninus Pius). RIC-(AP)1105; S-1359. Draped bust right; Reverse: Aeternitas standing left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

MARCUS AURELIUS (AS CAESAR WITH ANTONINUS PIUS, 139-61)

1489. AE As (12.18gms, 148/9). RIC-(AP)1293a; S-unlisted. Bare head right; Reverse: Pietas standing with child. Minor pitting, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

MARCUS AURELIUS, 161-80

1490. AR Denarius (3.24gms, 163/4). RIC-35; RSC-35; S-1408. Bare head right; Reverse: Concordia seated left. **FLEUR DE COIN.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1491. AR Denarius (3.54gms, 163/4). RIC-113; RSC-853; S-unlisted. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Felicitas seated right. **FLEUR DE COIN.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1492. AR Denarius (3.19gms, 165). RIC-138; RSC-481; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Roma seated left. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1493. AE Sestertius (23.77gms, 162/3). RIC-843; cf.S-1437. Laureate head right; Reverse: Salus standing left. Dark green patina, **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1494. AE Sestertius (26.77gms, 173/4). RIC-1098; S-1430. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Jupiter seated left. Minor corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

FAUSTINA JUNIOR (WIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS)

1495. AR Denarius (3.47gms). RIC-(MA)714a; RSC-195a; S-1501. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Salus seated left. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1496. AE Sestertius (26.46gms, posthumous issue by Marcus Aurelius). RIC-(MA)1711; S-unlisted. Veiled, draped bust right; Reverse: Faustina seated left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

CARACALLA, 198-217

1497. AR Denarius (3.41gms, 201-10). RIC-121; RSC-8; cf.S-1914. Laureate, draped youthful bust right; Reverse: Galley left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

ELAGABALUS, 218-22

1498. AR Denarius (2.79gms, 220-22). RIC-56b; RSC-1a; S-2091. Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Abundantia standing left. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

BALBINUS, 238

1499. AR Denarius (2.52gms). RIC-4; RSC-15; S-unlisted. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Pax enthroned left. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

VOLUSIAN, 251-53

1500. AE Sestertius (14.50gms). RIC-249(a); S-2836. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Concordia standing left. Dark green patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

GALLIENUS, 253-68

1501. Bi. Antoniniani, "AETERNITAS AVG", "CONSERVATOR AVG", "VIRTUS AVG" (2, different), "SAECULARVS AVG" (stag) & "ORIENS AVG" (2 figures). 6 different pieces in lot. All are lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

QUIETUS, 260-61

1502. AR Antoninianus (4.07gms). cf.RIC-10(crescent left, star right); cf.RSC-12; S-3098. Radiate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Sol standing left. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

MAXIMIANUS, 286-305, 306-08 & 310

1503. Silvered AE Follis (10.01gms, Cyzicus mint, first Abdication issue, 307). RIC-29b; S-3641. Laureate, mantled bust with mappa and branch right; Reverse: Providentia & Quies standing. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

GALERIA VALERIA (WIFE OF GALERIUS)

1504. AE Follis (6.22gms, Heraclea mint, Officina "Δ", 310). RIC-50; S-3731. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Venus standing facing. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

SEVERUS II, 306-07 (AS CAESAR, 305/6)

1505. AE Follis (10.10gms, Serdica mint). RIC-13a; cf.S-3734. Laureate head right; Reverse: Genius standing left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1506 1507

1508 1509

1510

1511 1530

CONSTANTIUS II, 337-61

1506. AE Centenionalis (5.14gms, Siscia mint, Officina B). RIC-286; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing, being crowned by Nike, "HOC SIGNO VICTOREA" around. Nearly **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1507. AE Centenionalis (3.93gms, Antioch mint, 348-50). RIC-127; S-4004. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust left; Reverse: Standing Constantius with labarum. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

1508. AE Centenionalis (6.00gms, Alexandria mint, 351-55). RIC-72; S-4003. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Warrior spearing fallen enemy. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

VETRANIO, 350

1509. AE Centenionalis (5.04gms, Siscia mint, Officina B). RIC-283; S-4042. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing, being crowned by Nike. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

JOVIAN, 363-64

1510. AE 1 (8.02gms, Antioch mint). RIC-228; S-4085. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Jovian standing left. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [550.-700.]

VALENTINIAN I, 364-75

1511. AR Light Milliarensis (4.14gms, Constantinople mint). RIC-10; RSC-52A; S-unlisted. Diademed, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victories holding inscribed shield. **RARE.** Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

MIXED LOTS

1512. AR Denarii of Augustus, Vespasian, Geta, Julia Domna, Severus Alexander, Commodus, etc. 18 pieces in lot. Mainly **VERY FINE**, a few with encrustation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . [250.-400.]

1513. AR Denarii of Tiberius, Geta, Severus Alexander, Faustina Sr., Commodus, etc. 17 pieces in lot. Mainly **VERY FINE**, a few with encrustation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [250.-400.]

1514. AR Denarii of Vespasian, Nerva, Plautilla, Septimius Severus ("VICT PART MAX"), Julia Mamaea, etc. 18 pieces in lot. Mainly **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1515. AR Denarii of Vespasian, Geta, Julia Domna, Septimius Severus, Commodus, etc. 18 pieces in lot. Mainly **VERY FINE**, a few with encrustation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [250.-400.]

1516. AR Denarii of Trajan, Julia Mamaea, Geta, Septimius Severus, Commodus, etc. 17 pieces in lot. Mainly **VERY FINE**, a few with encrustation. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [250.-400.]

1517. AR Denarii of Trajan, "VICT PART MAX" of Caracalla & Septimius Severus, Marcus Aurelius, Plautilla, Gordian III, etc. 19 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1518. AR Antoniniani of Gordian III, Philip I-II, Otacilia Severa, Trebonianus Gallus & Salonina. 23 pieces in lot, minor duplication. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, encrustation on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [250.-400.]

1519. AE Sesterii of Trajan, Antoninius Pius, Marcus Aurelius, Faustina Sr., Gordian III, etc., plus AE Dupondius of Vespasian. 22 pieces in lot, some duplication. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1520. AE Sestertii of "DIVUS VESPANIANUS" (elephant quadriga), Trajan ("SPQR OPTIMO..."), Antoninus Pius ("ANNONA AUG"), Faustina Jr. ("SAECULI FECIT"), Crispina, Julia Mamaea, etc. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1521. AE Sestertii of Caligula ("PIETAS/SACRIFICE"), Trajan ("SPQR OPTIMO..."), Antoninus Pius ("VOTA SUSCEPTA DEC..."), Marcus Aurelius ("DE GERMANIS..."), Julia Domna, Otacilia Severa, etc. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1522. AE Dupondii/As of Augustus (2), Agrippa "Crocodile", Germanicus, Vespasian ("PROVIDENT..."), Antoninus Pius (3), Lucius Verus, Lucilla, etc. 13 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1523. AE Dupondii/As of Agrippa "Crocodile" (2), "DIVUS AUGUSTUS" of Tiberius, Claudius, Vespasian (2), Antoninus Pius, Julia Mamaea, etc. 15 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1524. AE Antoniniani of Aurelian (8), Probus (2, "mantled" "SOL..." & "INVICT") & Diocletian (3). 13 pieces in lot (3 silvered), some duplication. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [50.-100.]

1525. AE Antoniniani of Quintillis ("AETERNITAS"), Victorinus, Valerian II ("CONSECRATIO"), Postumus ("FORTUNA AVG"), Carausius ("PAX AVG"), Numerian ("PROVIDENT..."), etc. 47 pieces in lot, some silvered. Average grade **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-250.]

1526. AE Antoniniani of Quintillis ("APOLLONI..."), Postumus ("SERAPI COMITI"), Numerian ("MARE ULTOR"), Tetricus, Vabalathus, etc. 46 pieces in lot, several silvered. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1527. AE of Fausta ("SALUS REIPUBLICAE"), Crispus ("DOMINOR.NOSTROR.CAESS.VOT X"), Constantine II ("CLARITAS.."), Honorius AE 2, etc. 11 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [50.-100.]

1528. AE's of 3rd-4th centuries, Galeria Valeria & Severina Follis ("TS.B" & "SIS"), Valentinian II AE 2 ("REPARATIO"), off center double struck Diocletian, etc. 32 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1529. AE Provincials of Julius Caesar & Augustus (Thessalonika, GIC-151), Augustus (Antioch, Syria, GIC-108), Caracalla (Augustus Traiana and Philippolis, Thrace & Caesarea, Cappadocia), Diocletian (Alexandria, Egypt), etc. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [50.-100.]

BYZANTINE

JUSTINIAN I, 527-65

1530. AE 20 Nummi (11.20gms, Constantinople mint, Officina "Γ", year 12 [538/9]). DOC-62a; MIB-96; B-219; S-165. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Large "K", cross, date and officina around. Dark green patina. Sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE+.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1531

1532

1533

1534

1535

1536

1538

1531. AE 40 Nummi (25.86gms, Nikomedia mint, Officina B, year 13 [539/40]). DOC-117b; MIB-114; B-228; S-201. Helmeted, cuirassed facing bust; Reverse: Large "M", cross, date, officina and mintmark around. Dark green patina. Uneven strike, bold **VERY FINE+.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

HERACLIUS, 610-41 (WITH HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE, 613-41)

1532. AR Hexagram (6.71gms). DOC-63; MIB-137; S-797. Heraclius & Heraclius Constantine standing facing; Reverse: Cross potent on globe above 3 steps, "I" at right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1533. AR Hexagram (6.76gms). DOC-65; MIB-143; S-799. Heraclius & Heraclius Constantine standing facing; Reverse: Cross potent on globe above 3 steps, monogram at right. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1534. AR Hexagram (5.15gms). DOC-67; MIB-145; S-801. Heraclius & Heraclius Constantine standing facing; Reverse: Cross potent on globe above 3 steps, monogram at left, "I" at right. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

CONSTANS II, 641-68 (WITH CONSTANTINE IV, 654-68)

1535. AR Hexagram (6.58gms). DOC-48; MIB-142; S-989. Crowned, bearded, larger facing bust; Reverse: Cross potent on globe above 3 steps. Uneven strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

NICEPHORUS II PHOCAS, 963-69 (WITH BASIL II & CONSTANTINE VIII)

1536. AR Miliaresion (1.63gms. Constantinople mint). DOC-6; BN-1; S-1781. Medallion on cross crosslet; Reverse: Five line inscription. A few digs, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

MIXED LOT

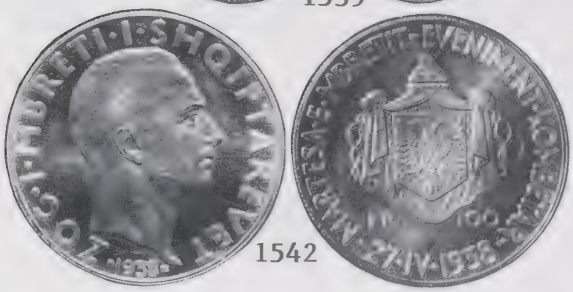
1537. AE Folles-Justinian (profile Nicomedia Officina B & facing Constantinople year 16-E), Maurice Tiberius (Antioch, year 10-A & year 12-), etc., plus Heraclius Ravenna 10 Nummi (2), etc. 14 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

OSTROGOTHIC KINGDOM

1538. **Amalasuntha, 534-35.** AR 1/4 Siliqua (.67gms, in name of Justinian, Ravenna mint). BMC-78,9 (Witigis); MEC-138; MIB-59 (Witigis). Diademed, cuirassed bust of Justinian right; Reverse: Monogram of Theodoric within wreath. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1539

1541


1542

1543

1544

1545

1546

WORLD GOLD COINS

FRIDAY, APRIL 9, 1999
8:15 P.M.
SALON A & B

AFGHANISTAN

1539. 2 Tilla of 8 Grams, SH1315 (1936/7). Fr-40; KM-934. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [150.-200.]

ALBANIA

1540. 10 Franga Ar, 1927. Fr-3; KM-9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1541. 20 Franga Ar, 1927-V. "Skanderbeg". Fr-6; KM-12. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** . . . . [175.-250.]

1542. 100 Franga Ar, 1938. "Marriage of King Zog". Fr-13; KM-23. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1000.-1400.]

1543. 100 Franga Ar, 1938. "Marriage of King Zog". Fr-13; KM-23. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

1544. 50 Franga Ar, 1838. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-16; KM-25. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1545. 50 Franga Ar, 1938. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-16; KM-25. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

ARGENTINA

1546. **La Rioja.** 2 Escudos, 1843-RB. Fr-12; KM-17. Small edge cut, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1547. 5 Pesos/1 Argentino, 1884. Fr-14; KM-6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

1548

1549

1550

1552

1555

1556

1558

1559

1561

1563

1565

1566

1567

1568

AUSTRALIA

1548. 1 Sovereign, 1859. Fr-10; KM-4. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1549. 1 Sovereign, 1861. Fr-10; KM-4. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1550. 1 Sovereign, 1862. Fr-10; KM-4. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1551. 1 Sovereign, 1864. Fr-10; KM-4. **FINE/VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1552. 1 Sovereign, 1866. Fr-10; KM-4. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1553. 1 Sovereign, 1875-M, 1877-S, 1880-M, 1887-S & 1894-M. Fr-11, 15, 16 & 24; KM-6, 7 & 10. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [330.-400.]

1554. 1 Sovereign, 1902-P (AU) & 1907-M (EF). Fr-33/4; KM-15. . . . . [130.-160.]

1555. 1 Sovereign, 1923-M. Fr-39; KM-29. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

AUSTRIA

1556. 1/4 Ducat, 1718. Prague mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. Fr-232; KM-1504. Slightly wrinkled flan, sharply struck, nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1557. 1 Ducat, 1845-A. Fr-370; KM-2262. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1558. 4 Ducat, 1905. Fr-385; KM-2276. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [350.-500.]

1559. 4 Florins/10 Francs, 1848/1898. "Reign Jubilee". Fr-387; KM-2268. **EXTREMELY FINE/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1560. 1 Ducat, 1856-A. Fr-388; KM-2263. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1561. 100 Corona, 1911. Fr-424; KM-2819. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1562. 25 Schilling, 1927. Fr-436; KM-2841. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1563. 100 Schilling, 1936. "Mariazell". Fr-437; KM-2857. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

1564. 1000 Schilling, 1976. "Millennium of Austria". Fr-797; KM-2933. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1565. **Salzburg.** 1/4 Ducat, 1749. Andreas Jakob, 1747-53. Fr-758; KM-356; Pro-2215. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1566. **Salzburg.** 1 Ducat, 1782. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. Fr-776; KM-437; Pro-2386. Small nick in obverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1567. **Salzburg.** 1 Ducat, 1795. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. Fr-776; KM-463; Pro-2409. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

1568. 1/2 Soverain d'or, 1787-A. Josef II, 1765-90. Fr-327; KM-35; Heri-102. Light adjustment marks, tiny edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

PLEASE MAKE SURE THE NUMBERS ON YOUR BIDSHEET ARE LEGIBLE!

1569

1570

1572

1573

1574

1575

1576

1577

1578

1579

1580

1582

1587

1588

BELGIUM

1569. 25 Francs, 1848. Fr-4; KM-13.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1570. "100 Francs", 1853. "Duke & Duchess of Brabant Wedding, 21-22 Aout". Fr-6; KM-M11.1. NGC certified & graded **PF-61.** . . . . . [4000.-6000.]

1571. 20 Francs, 1914, Flemish text. Fr-13; KM-79. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1572. **Flanders.** 1 Chaise d'or, ND. Eagle on shield. Louis de Male, 1346-84. Fr-96; cf.BD-2; DM-177. Crossed, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1573. **Flanders.** 1/4 Chaise d'or, ND. Louis de Male, 1346-84. Fr-98; BD-4; DM-181. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

BOLIVIA

1574. 4 Escudos, 1786-PR. Fr-2; KM-58. **VERY RARE. FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1575. 8 Escudos, 1791-PR. Fr-14; KM-81. **RARE** date. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1576. 8 Escudos, 1803-PJ. Fr-14; KM-81. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1577. 8 Escudos, 1804-PJ. Fr-14; KM-81. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1578. 8 Scudos, 1832-JL. Fr-21; KM-99. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

1579. 2 Scudos, 1835-LM. Fr-23; KM-101. 2 flan cracks, small edge test cut, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1580. 1 Scudo, 1832/1-JL. Fr-24; KM-98. A few minor flaws, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-500.]

1581. 1 Scudo, 1834-LM. Fr-24; KM-98. Obverse has been repaired, light adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1582. 1 Scudo, 1835-LM. Fr-24; KM-98. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1583. 1 Scudo, 1842-LR. Fr-29; KM-105. Planchet flaw on bust, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1584. 1/2 Scudo, 1841-LR. Fr-30; KM-104. Light field scratches, planchet flaw reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1585. 1/2 Scudo, 1845-R. Fr-30; KM-104. Adjustment mark obverse, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1586. 1/2 Scudo, 1846-R. Fr-30; KM-104. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1587. 8 Scudos, 1852-FP. Fr-33; KM-115. **VERY RARE** one year type. Mount removed from edge, fields have been heavily tooled, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-3000.]

1588. 1 Scudo, 1853-FP. Fr-35; KM-114. Reverse die is deteriorated, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1590

1591

1592

1593

1594

1595

1596

1597

1598

1599

1600

1601

1605

1607

1610

1612

1613

1589. 1/2 Scudo, 1852/1-FP. Fr-36; KM-113. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1590. 1/2 Scudo, 1855-FP. Fr-36; KM-113. Nick in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1591. 1/2 Scudo, 1855-FP. Fr-36; KM-113. Edge crack, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1592. 1/2 Scudo, 1856-FJ. Fr-36; KM-113. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [250.-350.]

BRAZIL

1593. 4,000 Reis, 1717. Bahia mint. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-30; KM-106. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1594. 6400 Reis, 1772. Rio mint. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1595. 6400 Reis, 1776. Bahia mint. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-69; KM-172.1. PCGS certified & graded **XF-45.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1596. 6400 Reis, 1786. Bahia mint. Maria I & Pedro III, 1777-86. Fr-77; KM-199.1. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1597. 4,000 Reis, 1803/1. Bahia mint. Fr-92; KM-225.2; Russo-240. Unlisted overdate. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1598. 20,000 Reis, 1867. Fr-121a; KM-468. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1599. 20,000 Reis, 1889. Fr-121a; KM-468. Nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1600. 10,000 Reis, 1856. Fr-122; KM-467. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

BULGARIA

1601. 100 Leva, 1912. "Independence, 1908". Fr-5; KM-34. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

BURMA

1602. 1, 2 & 4 Mu, 1970-71. Fr-8/10; KM-43/5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

CANADA

1603. 1 Sovereign, 1910-C. Fr-1; KM-14. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1604. 1 Sovereign, 1911-C. Fr-2; KM-20. Tiny edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1605. 1 Sovereign, 1914-C. Fr-2; KM-20. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1606. 1 Sovereign, 1917-C. Fr-2; KM-20. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1607. 5 Dollars, 1912. Fr-4; KM-26. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1608. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dolllars, 1865. Fr-1; KM-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1609. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollars, 1870. Fr-1; KM-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1610. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollars, 1882. Fr-1; KM-5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1611. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollars, 1882. Fr-1; KM-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

CHILE

1612. 4 Escudos, 1749-J. Fr-6; KM-2. NGC certified & graded **MS-61.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1613. 4 Escudos, 1750-J. Fr-6; KM-2. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

AUCTION!
AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION

1614

1615

1616

1617

1618

1619

1620

1621

1622

1623

1625

1626

1627

1628

1614. 8 Escudos, 1762-J. Fr-9; KM-20. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [3500.-4500.]

1615. 4 Escudos, 1763-J. Fr-12; KM-23. **EXTREMELY RARE** type. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [7500.-9000.]

1616. 8 Escudos, 1777/6-DA. Fr-15; KM-27. Several small flaws, lustrous, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1617. 4 Escudos, 1773-DA. Fr-16; KM-33. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 170 pieces. Large scratch on obverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1250.-1750.]

1618. 8 Escudos, 1794-DA. Fr-23; KM-54. Several small planchet flaws, weakly struck on portrait, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1619. 8 Escudos, 1810-FJ. Fr-28; KM-72. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1620. 8 Escudos, 1812-JF. Fr-29; KM-78. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1621. 4 Escudos, 1841-IJ. Fr-42; KM-103. **EXTREMELY RARE**; the famed Norweb collection did not have an example of this type. Mintage of only 100 pieces. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [3500.-5000.]

1622. 10 Pesos, 1868. Gilt copper pattern. Plain edge. KM-Pn23. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1623. 1, 2, 5 & 10 Pesos, 1868. Patterns in copper. Plain edge. KM-Pn16, 18, 20 & 22. Red & brown **PROOF.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

1624. 20 Pesos/2 Condores, 1961. Fr-56; KM-168. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

CHINA

1625. 10 Yuan, year 8 (1919). Fr-5; Y-330; K-1531. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

1626. **Yunnan.** 5 Yuan, ND (1919). Fr-12; Y-481. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

COLOMBIA

1627. 2 Escudos, 1631-E. Cartagena mint. Fr-2; KM-4.2; RL-15. **RARE.** Tops of date are off the flan, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2500.-3200.]

1628. 2 Escudos, (16)35-A. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-150; RL-13. Only the bottom half of last two digits of date are visible. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

☞ *VIEWING OF LOTS* ☜

"VIP ROOM" (LEVEL 1)

Thursday, April 8, 1999 — *10:00 A.M. - 7:00 P.M.*

"EXHIBIT HALL/BALLROOM" (BOOTHS #101-103)

Friday, April 9, 1999 — *10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.*

Saturday, April 10, 1999 — *10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.*

1629

1630

1631

1632

1633

1634

1635

1636

1637

1644

1651

1652

1653

1629. 2 Escudos, 1647-R. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-unlisted (type 25). Bold date, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2500.-3200.]

1630. 2 Escudos, 1650-(R). Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-159; RL-unlisted. Tops of date are off the flan, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1631. 2 Escudos, ND. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-type 34. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE/ EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1632. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer A. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-type 34. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1633. 2 Escudos, 16--. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-2; KM-4.1; Cal-type 34. Nice shield & cross, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1634. 2 Escudos, 1732-M. Bogota mint. Fr-8; KM-17; Cal-368; RL-12. Crude strike, **VERY FINE/FINE.** . . . . . [1600.-2200.]

1635. 2 Escudos, 1735-M. Bogota mint. Fr-8; KM-17; Cal-371; RL-12. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1600.-2200.]

1636. 2 Escudos, 1769-J. Popayan mint. Fr-28; KM-36.2. Edge very weak, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1637. 8 Escudos, 1765-JV. Bogota mint. Fr-31; KM-41. **RARE** type. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . [3000.-4000.]

1638. 2 Escudos, 1784-SF. Popayan mint. Fr-40; KM-49.2a. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1639. 2 Escudos, 1824-JF. Bogota mint. Fr-70; KM-83; Rest-163-3; Sed-4. **SCARCE** type. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1640. 1 Escudo, 1823-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-1; Sed-3. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1641. 1 Escudo, 1823-FM & 1826-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-82.1; Rest-162-1 & 7; Sed-3. **FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1642. 1 Escudo, 1826-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-7; Sed-3. Several planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1643. 1 Escudo, 1827-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-9; Sed-3. Light scratch, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1644. 5 Pesos, 1885/74. Medellin mint. Fr-105; KM-163; Rest-327-1; Sed-38. **VERY RARE** type. **FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1645. 2 Pesos, 1871. Medellin mint. Fr-106; KM-A154; Rest-326-1; Sed-34. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1646. 1 Peso, 1875. Bogota mint. Fr-109; KM-157.2; Rest-322-5; Sed-32. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . [70.-100.]

COSTA RICA

1647. 1/2 Escudo, 1850. Fr-10; KM-97. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1648. 5 Pesos, 1867-GW. Fr-12; KM-114. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1649. 5 Colones, 1899 (AU) & 1900 (EF). Fr-21; KM-142. . . . . [80.-120.]

1650. 2 Colones, 1900, 5 Colones, 1899, 10 Colones, 1897 & 20 Colones, 1897. Fr-19/22; KM-139/42. 4 pieces in lot. Average garde **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1651. 10 Dukatu, 1934. FR-4; KM-14. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1000.-1400.]

1652. 1 Ducat, 1933, with cross. "Svehla/Homage". Fr-12; Bruce-XM16. **EXTREMELY FINE/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

DENMARK

1653. 2 Fredericks d'or, 1837. Fr-288; KM-713.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [2200.-2700.]

PLEASE ADVISE US
IF YOU WISH TO PICK UP YOUR LOTS ON
SUNDAY, APRIL 11, 1999 BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.

1654

1657

1659

1660

1661

1662

1663

1666

1667

1672

1673

1674

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1654. 30 Pesos, 1955. "Trujillo Anniversary". Fr-1; KM-24. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1655. 30 Pesos, 1974. "Central American & Caribbean Games". Fr-2; KM-36. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

1656. 100 Pesos, 1975. "Pueblo Viejo Mine". Fr-3; KM-39. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

1657. 200 Pesos, 1977. "Juan Pablo Duarte". FR-4; KM-47. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . [300.-400.]

1658. 100 Pesos, 1979. "Papal Visit". Fr-6; KM-55. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

ECUADOR

1659. 1 Doblon (2 Escudos), 1835-GJ. Fr-1; KM-16; Seppa-79. **FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1660. 1 Escudo, 1834-GJ. Fr-2; KM-15; Seppa-75. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1661. 8 Escudos, 1842-MV-S. Fr-3; KM-23.2; Seppa-91. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1000.-1400.]

1662. 4 Escudos, 1836-FP-A. Fr-4; KM-19; Seppa-80. Several minor flaws, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1663. 4 Escudos, 1837-FP-A. Fr-4; KM-19; Seppa-81. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1664. 10 Sucres, 1900. Fr-10; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1665. 10 Sucres, 1900. Fr-10; KM-56. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

EGYPT

1666. 500 Piastres, AH1340/1922. Fr-26; KM-342. PCGS certified & graded **PR-62.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

1667. 500 Piastres, AH1351/1932. Fr-31; KM-355. PCGS certified & graded **PR-63.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

ETHIOPIA

1668. 1 Werk, EE1889 (1897). Fr-20; KM-18. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

EUROPEAN UNION

1669. **Confederatio Europaea.** 1, 5, 10, 50 & 100 Ecu, 1984. Silver (3) & gold (2) proof sets. Fr-unlisted; Bruce-XPS1; Schon-Set 9 (X1019-23). 5 pieces in case of issue with certificate of authenticity. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1670. **Confederatio Europaea.** 5 (3), 50 (3) & 100 Ecu, 1985. "Year of Music". Silver (3) & gold (4) proofs. Fr-unlisted; Bruce-unlisted; Schon-Set 13 (X1024-30). 7 pieces in case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

FINLAND

1671. 20 Markkaa, 1903. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

FRANCE

1672. 1 Ecu d'or a la chaise, ND. Philippe VI de Valois, 1328-50. Fr-270; Ciani-282; Dupl-249. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1673. 1 Franc a pied, ND. Charles V, 1364-80. Fr-284; Ciani-457; Dupl-360. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [500.-700.]

1674. 1 Ecu d'or a la Couronne, ND. Charles VI, 1380-1422. Fr-291; Ciani-484; Dupl-369. Lustrous, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1675

1676

1677

1678

1679

1680

1681

1682

1685

1686

1689

1692

1693

1694

1695

1696

1675. 1 Salut d'or, ND. Henri VI, 1422-53, as King of England and France. Fr-301; Ciani-585; Dupl-443. Slight weakness in strike, lustrous, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

1676. 1 Ecu d'or a la Couronne ou Neuf Ecu, ND. Charles VII, 1422-61. Fr-307; Ciani-633; Dupl-458. Slightly crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1677. 1 Ecu d'or a la Couronne, ND. Louis XI, 1461-83. Fr-312; Ciani-741; Dupl-539A. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1678. 1 Ecu d'or au Soleil, ND (Aix-en-Provence mint). Louis XII, 1498-1515. Fr-323; Ciani-900; Dupl-647. Slightly wrinkled, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1679. 1 Louis d'or a la Croix du Sainte-Esprit, 1718-A. Louis XV, 1715-74. Fr-453; KM-438.1; Gad-336; Dupl-1633. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1680. 1 Louis d'or aux Lunettes, 1726-B. Louis XV, 1715-74. Fr-461; KM-489.3; Gad-340; Dupl-1640. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1681. 2 Louis d'or, 1788-K. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Fr-474; KM-592.8. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1682. 40 Francs, 1811-A. Fr-505; KM-696.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1683. 20 Francs, 1850. Fr-566; KM-762. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-80.]

1684. 20 Francs, 1851. Fr-566; KM-762. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1685. 100 Francs, 1857-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1686. 100 Francs, 1859-BB. Fr-570; KM-786.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1687. 10 Francs, 1856-A. Fr-576a; KM-784.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1688. 20 Francs, 1868-BB. Fr-585; KM-801.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1689. 50 Francs, 1904-A. Fr-591; KM-831. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

1690. 20 Francs, 1879. Fr-592; KM-825. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1691. 20 Francs, 1896. Fr-592; KM-825. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1692. 100 Francs, 1933. Fr-598; KM-880. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 300 pieces. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1693. 100 Francs, 1935. Fr-598; KM-880. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

GERMANY

1694. Gold "Holy Trinity/Honor Father & Mother" Medallic Ducat, ND (1700's). 21.40mm;3.46gms. Three potted plants; Reverse: Legend on two tablets. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1695. Gold "Wedding" Medal of 6 Ducats, ND (mid 1700's). 44.09mm;20.66gms. Bride & groom standing facing, flowers falling from sky above; Reverse: Cana wedding feast scene. Medal by G. F. Loos. Possibly has been mounted on the edge, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [2200.-2700.]

1696. **Baden.** 1 Ducat, 1836. Fr-152; KM-201. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [1400.-1800.]

1697

1698

1699

1700

1703

1704

1705

1706

1707

1708

1709

1710

1711

1712

1713

1714

1715

1716

1697. **Bavaria.** 1 Ducat, 1835. Fr-270b; KM-388.2. Traces of adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1698. **Erfurt.** 1 Ducat, 1633. Gustav II Adolf, 1611-32. Fr-919; KM-63; AAJ-14. **VERY FINE.** . [350.-500.]

1699. **Frankfurt.** 3/4 Ducat, 1745. "Franz I Coronation". Fr-1010; KM-202; JF-797a. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1700. **Hamburg.** 1/96 Taler, 1675. Struck in gold (.83gms). cf.KM-103(silver); cf.Gaed-II,1065(silver). **RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1701. **Hamburg.** 20 Marks, 1913. Fr-3777; KM-295. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1702. **Hamburg.** 20 Marks, 1913. Fr-3777; KM-295. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1703. **Hannover.** 1 Krone, 1866. Fr-1183; KM-232. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1704. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 5 Gulden, 1841. Fr-1232; KM-301; Hess-2292. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1705. **Nurnberg.** Medallic "Reformation Bicentennial" Ducat, 1717 (date in chronogram). 20.53mm;3.47gms. Wh-244; Schnell-163. Bust of Luther right; Reverse: Palm tree by river. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1706. **Nurnberg.** "Peace" Ducat, 1640 (in chronogram). Fr-1829; Kell-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1707. **Nurnberg.** 1 Ducat Klippe, 1770 (in chronogram)-IMF. Fr-1886; Kell-65c. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1708. **Nurnberg.** 1/2 Ducat, 1773. Fr-1912; KM-368; Kell-78. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [450.-600.]

1709. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1915. Fr-3833; KM-537. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1710. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1898. Fr-3835; KM-520. NGC certified & graded **PF-63.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1711. **Regensburg.** 1/2 Ducat Klippe, ND. Franz I, 1745-65. Fr-2540; KM-328; Beck-509. Several edge nicks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1712. **Regensburg.** 1/2 Ducat Klippe, ND. Franz I, 1745-65. Fr-2540; KM-328; Beck-509. Mounted & tooled, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1713. **Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.** 1 Ducat, ND (1745). "Death of Franz Ernst". Franz Josias, 1745-64. Fr-3010; cf.Mers-3655. NGC certified & graded **AU-58.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1714. **Saxony.** 1 Ducat, 1773-EDC. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. Fr-2871; KM-994; Mers-unlisted. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1715. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Ducat, 1841-AD. Fr-3611; KM-587. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [600.-800.]

1716. **Wurttemberg.** Gold Medal for Art & Science Achievement, ND (1891-1918). 34.72mm;36.16gms. BE-44. Head of Wilhelm II right; Reverse: Crowned "W" within wreath. Suspension ring at top. **VERY RARE.** Suspension loop at top. Light handling marks, small edge bump on reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

MAIL BIDDER: Please be advised that we will follow your bidding instructions ***exactly as you've written them.*** *So before you mail your bidsheet, check and double-check your figures and keep a copy for your records.*

1717

1718

1719

1720

1721

1723

1724

1725

1726

1727

1728

1729

1730

1733

1734

1735

1736

1717. **Wurzberg.** 1 Ducat, 1786. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. Fr-3736; KM-428; Pil-1301. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

GREAT BRITAIN

1718. 1/4 Noble, ND. London mint. Edward III, 1327-77. Fr-97; Seaby-1510. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1719. 1/4 Noble, ND, Trefoil on reverse. Richard II, 1377-99. Fr-102; Seaby-1677. Clipped, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1720. 1/2 Crown, ND (pellet in annulet mintmark, London mint, 1544-47). Henry VIII, 1509-47. Fr-172; Seaby-2312. **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1721. 10 Shillings, 1654. The Commonwealth, 1649-60. Fr-270; KM-394.1; Seaby-3210. **MINT STATE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1722. 1 Sovereign, 1821. Fr-376; KM-682. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1723. 1 Sovereign, 1822. Fr-376; KM-682. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1724. 1 Sovereign, 1832. Fr-383; KM-717. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1725. 5 Pounds, 1839. Fr-386; KM-742. "Una and the Lion". Considered by many to be one of the most beautiful gold coins ever produced. **VERY RARE** and highly desirable. NGC certified & graded **PROOF-62.** . . . . . [25,000.-30,000.]

1726. 1 Sovereign, 1841. Fr-387c; KM-736.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

1727. 5 Pounds, 1887. Fr-390; KM-769. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1100.-1400.]

1728. 5 Pounds, 1887. Fr-390; KM-769. Small edge bump, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1729. 5 Pounds, 1902. Fr-398; KM-807. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]

1730. 2 Pounds, 1937. Fr-410; KM-860. A few light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1731. 1 Sovereign, 1876, 1892, 1898, 1911, 1965 plus 1/2 Sovereign, 1913.Fr-388, 392, 396, 404, 405 & 417. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . [350.-450.]

1732. 1/2 Sovereign, 1892, 1895, 1899, 1902, 1910, 1911 & 1914. Fr-393, 397, 401 & 405; KM-766, 784, 804 & 819. 7 pieces in lot. All are **VERY FINE** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

GREECE

1733. 20 Drachmai, 1876. Fr-15; KM-49. A few light marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [350.-500.]

GUATEMALA

1734. 8 Escudos, 1794-M. Fr-18; KM-58. **VERY RARE.** Expertly repaired at 12 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [4000.-5000.]

1735. 1 Escudo, 1824-M. Fr-29; KM-6. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1736. 1/2 Escudo, 1843-M. Fr-30; KM-5. **RARE** date. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [500.-700.]

1737. 1/2 Escudo, 1824-M & 1825-M & 1 Peso, 1860 plus Costa Rica 1/2 Escudo, 1846-JB. Fr-30, 36 & 5; KM-5, 179 & 13.1. Average grade **VERY FINE**, 3 have been repaired. 4 pieces in lot. . . . . [100.-150.]

1738

1739

1740

1741

1742

1743

1744

1745

1746

1748

1749

1752

1753

1754

1756

1757

1738. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1739. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1740. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1741. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1742. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

HONDURAS

1743. 1 Peso, 1888. Fr-7; KM-56. Small edge flaw reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . [500.-700.]

HUNGARY

1744. 1 Goldgulden, ND (1489-90)-K-P. Matthais Corvinus, 1458-90. Fr-11; Hus-687. One small edge nick, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1745. 1 Ducat, 1848. "SZ. MARIA". Fr-83; KM-433. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

1746. 100 Korona, 1908. Fr-91; KM-491. Original strike. Light marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

ICELAND

1747. 10,000 Kronur, 1974. "Settlement Anniversary". Fr-2;KM-22. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [140.-180.]

INDIA

1748. **Sultanate of Dehli.** 1 Tanga, uncertain date or Sultan, circa 1287-95. Fr-212; OCV-2535. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1749. 1 Mohur, 1885. Fr-762; KM-496. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1750. **Orissa.** 1 Pagoda, ND (1200-1400). Fr-699; OCV-702. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [100.-150.]

For additional Indian gold coins, see lots #1982-2010

IRAN

1751. 2 Tomans, AH1299 (1881/2). Fr-60; KM-942. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

1752. **Sulayids of Yemen.** El/AV Dinar, ND (circa 1050-1150). Fr-unlisted; cf.OCV-535; A-1075.3. Crude imitations of Fatimid Ali b. Muhammid issue. 20 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

ITALY

1753. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 40 Lire, 1812. Fr-5; C-12. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1754. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 40 Lire, 1814. Fr-5; C-12. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1755. 10 Lire, 1863-BM. Fr-15; KM-9.2. Toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1756. 100 Lire, 1883-R. Fr-18; KM-22. NGC certified & graded **MS-61. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2500.-3000.]

1757. **Genoa.** 1 Genovino, ND. Simone Boccanegra, 1339-44. Fr-354 "DUX IANVE"; CNI-III.47,64; Bi-854. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1758

1759

1760

1761

1762

1763

1765

1766

1767

1768

1769

1771

1778

1779

1758. **Milan.** 1 Doppia, 1594. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-716; CNI-V.268,208; Cr-2. **VERY FINE.** . . [900.-1200.]

1759. **Milan.** 1 Doppia, 1778. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-734; C-39; Cr-36A. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1760. **Milan.** 1/2 Sovrano, 1790-M. Josef II, 1765-90. Fr-313; C-50; Heri-118. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1761. **Naples.** 1 Ducat, ND. Ferdinand I, 1458-94. Fr-819; CNI-XIX.89,28. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [900.-1200.]

1762. **Naples & Sicily.** 6 Ducati, 1766-DG//CC R. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. Fr-846; C-75. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1763. **Parma.** 40 Lire, 1815. Fr-933; C-32. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1764. **Venice.** 1 Zecchino, ND. Giovanni Corner II, 1709-22. Fr-1372; Pap-7. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [90.-120.]

1765. **Venice.** 1 Zecchino, ND. Levantine imitation of uncertain Doge. Edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1766. **Papal States.** 1/2 Zecchino, 1740/year I. Benedict XIV, 1740-58. Fr-232; KM-932; Ber-2731. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1767. **Papal States.** Gold "Bene Merenti" Medal, year XXII (1899/1900). 43.92mm;55.52gms. Bust of Pope Leo XIII left; Reverse: "BENE/MERENTI" within wreath. Medal by Biacchi. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1768. **Papal States.** Gold "Pope Pius X Investiture" Medal, year I/1903. 43.69mm;53.27gms. Bar-E904; CM-2. Bust of Pope Pius X right; Reverse: Elaborate arms of Pius X. Medal by Biacchi. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

1769. **Papal States.** 10 Scudi, 1835/year V-R. Fr-263; KM-1108. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1770. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1853/year VIII-R. Fr-277; KM-1358. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1771. **Papal States.** 20 Lire, 1866/year XXI. Fr-280; KM-1382.2. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1772. **Vatican City.** Mint Set (5 Centesimi-100 Lire), 1929. Fr-283; KM-MS1. 9 pieces in case of issue. Some are toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1773. **Vatican City.** Mint Set (5 Centesimi-100 Lire), 1929. Fr-283; KM-MS1. 9 pieces in set. Some are toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1774. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, 1933-34. "Jubilee". Fr-284; Y-19. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** [150.-200.]

1775. **Vatican City.** Mint Set (5 Centesimi-100 Lire), 1940. Fr-286; KM-MS23. 9 pieces in set. Some are lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1776. **Vatican City.** Mint Set (5 Centesimi-100 Lire), 1941. Fr-286; KM-MS25. 9 pieces in set. Some are lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

1777. **Vatican City.** Mint Set (1-100 Lire), 1950. Fr-289; KM-MS44. 5 pieces in folder of issue. Corrosion on several, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-225.]

JAPAN

1778. 2 yen, year 3 (1870). Fr-48; Y-10. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1779. 20 Yen, year 5 (1916). Fr-53; Y-40.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1700.-2200.]

☞ ***IMPORTANT NOTICE*** ☜

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.

1780

1781

1782

1783

1785

1787

1790 1791

1792

1793

1794

1795

1796

1797

1798

KOREA

1780. 2500 Won, 4303/1970. Valcambi mint. "Queen Mother Sunduk". Fr-4; KM-15.1. A few light marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1781. 1000 Won, 4303/1970. Valcambi mint. "Great South Gate". Fr-5; KM-14.1. A few light marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

1782. 10 Franken, 1930. Fr-16; Y-11. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1783. 20 Franken, 1946. Fr-17; Y-14. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1784. 10 Franken, 1946. Fr-18; Y-13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1785. 100 Franken, 1952. "Franz Josef II & Princess Gina". Fr-19; Y-17. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1786. 25 & 50 Franken, 1956. "Franz Josef II & Princess Gina". Fr-20/1; KM-MS3. In case of issue. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1787. 50 Franken, 1956. "Franz Josef II & Princess Gina". Fr-20; KM-16. A few light marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1788. 25 Franken, 1956. "Franz Josef II & Princess Gina". Fr-21; Y-15. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

LUXEMBOURG

1789. Medallic "20 Francs", 1953. "Prince Jean-Princess Josephine Charlotte Marriage". Fr-unlisted; KM-M1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

MEXICO

1790. 8 Escudos, 1781-FF. Fr-33; KM-156.2a. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1791. 8 Escudos, 1786-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.2a. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1792. 1 Escudo, 1779-FF. Fr-36; KM-118.2a. Edge flaw, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1793. 8 Escudos, 1804/3-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1794. 8 Escudos, 1807-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1795. 8 Escudos, 1811/0-HJ. Fr-47; KM-160. Sharply struck, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1800.-2200.]

1796. 8 Escudos, 1818-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. Nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . [2000.-2500.]

1797. 8 Escudos, 1818-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1798. 8 Escudos, 1853/1-CCE. Fr-66;KM-383.2. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1799

1800

1801

1802

1803

1808

1809

1810

1811

1812

1813

1814

1815

1816

1817

1799. 8 Escudos, 1842-CaRG. Fr-67; KM-383.1. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1800. **Maximilian.** 20 Pesos, 1866. Fr-62; KM-389. Several small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1801. 20 Pesos, 1877-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

1802. 20 Pesos, 1880-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1803. 20 Pesos, 1904-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Sharp strike, small scratch, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]

1804. 1 Peso, 1902-MoM, large date. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-135.]

1805. 1 Peso, 1903-MoM, small date. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-135.]

1806. 1 Peso, 1903-MoM, small date. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-135.]

1807. 1 Peso, 1873-CnP. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

MONACO

1808. 100 Francs, 1891. Fr-13; KM-105. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]

MONGOLIA

1809. Gold Dinar, AH618 (1221/2, Ghazana mint). Genghis Khan, 1206-27. Fr-unlisted; Mit-unlisted; A-1964. "The Khan of Khans, The Just, The Most Mighty (Genghis Khan)". Normal uneven crude strike, **FINE.** [900.-1200.]

NEPAL

1810. 1 Tola, SE1826 (1904). Fr-16; KM-674.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

NETHERLANDS

1811. **Kingdom of Holland.** 1 Ducat, 1806, large date. St. Petersburg mint. Fr-325; KM-26.3. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]

1812. **Kingdom of Holland.** 1 Ducat, 1808/7. Fr-325; KM-26.2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

1813. 10 Gulden, 1824-B. Fr-329; KM-56. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

1814. 10 Gulden, 1824-B. Fr-329; KM-56. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]

1815. 10 Gulden, 1825-B. Fr-329; KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

1816. 10 Gulden, 1828-B. Fr-329; KM-56. Small edge bump, light scratches in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]

1817. 5 Gulden, 1827-B. Fr-330; KM-60. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]

1818. 5 Gulden, 1912. Fr-350; KM-151. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

1819. 1 Ducat, 1917. Fr-352; KM-83.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

1820. 1 Ducat, 1921. Fr-352; KM-83.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

1821. 1 Ducat, 1925. Fr-352; KM-83.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

1822. 1 Ducat, 1927. Fr-352; KM-83.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]

1823. 1 Ducat, 1928. Fr-352; KM-83.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]

1824. 1 Ducat, 1937. Fr-352; KM-83.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

1825

1826

1827

1828

1829

1830

1831

1832 1833 1834

1835

1836

1837

1838

1839

1840

1841

1825. 1 Ducat, 1960. Fr-353; KM-190.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1826. **Utrecht.** 1 Rose Noble, ND (1600-01). Fr-277; Del-959. Lustrous, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

1827. **Westfriesland.** 1 Ducat, 1598. Fr-291; KM-20; Del-833. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1828. **Zwolle.** 1 Ducat, ND. Albert & Isabella, 1590-97. Fr-210; Del-1130. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

NORWAY

1829. 20 Kroner, 1878. Fr-17; KM-355. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

PERU

1830. 8 Escudos, (1)746-V. Fr-7; KM-38.1; Cal-132. Stars on obverse and reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [4000.-5000.]

1831. 8 Escudos, 1752-J. Fr-16; KM-50. Edge milling has been removed, small test cut on edge, **FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1832. 1 Escudo, 1751-J. Fr-19; KM-56.1. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1000.-1250.]

1833. 1 Escudo, 1752-J. Fr-19; KM-56.1. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1250.-1500.]

1834. 1 Escudo, 1753/2-J. Fr-19; KM-56.1. **VERY RARE.** Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1835. 8 Escudos, 1758-JM. Fr-20; KM-59. Mount marks on the reverse, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1300.-1600.]

1836. 8 Escudos, 1779-MJ. Fr-32; KM-82.1a. Flaw on the reverse, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1837. 4 Escudos, 1785-MI. Fr-33; KM-81a. **RARE.** Small test cut on edge, **VERY FINE.** . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1838. 8 Escudos, 1808-JP. Charles IV. Fr-40; KM-101. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1839. 2 Escudos, 1795-IJ. Fr-42; KM-100. **RARE. FINE/VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1840. 8 Escudos, 1814-JP, nude bust. Fr-54; KM-129.1. Sharply struck, small flaw obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1100.-1400.]

1841. 8 Escudos, 1824-G. Cuzco mint. Fr-55; KM-129.2. **RARE.** One small edge bump, nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [4000.-5000.]

1842. 1/5 Libra (1965), 1/2 Libra (1907 & 1908) & 1 Libra (1917). Fr-73/5; KM-207, 209 & 210. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . [150.-200.]

WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS. CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400 FOR MORE INFORMATION.

1843

1844

1845

1846

1847

1848

1851 1854 1855

1856 1857

1858

1859

1863

1843. 100 Soles, 1969. Fr-78; KM-231. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1844. 50 Soles, 1965. Fr-79; KM-230. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1845. **North Peru.** 8 Escudos, 1838-M. Fr-87; KM-156. **VERY RARE.** Small flaw on obverse field, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2500.-3500.]

1846. **South Peru.** 8 Escudos, 1837-BA. "FEDERACION". Fr-91; KM-167. Several minor flaws, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1100.-1400.]

1847. **Cuzco.** Gold "To Cuzco's Liberator" Medal, 1825. 42.84mm;36.17gms. Urd-I.A.5; Fon-unlisted. Bust of Bolivar right; Reverse: View of ruined Inca temple, sun at left. **VERY RARE.** Pierced, small test cut on edge, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

POLAND

1848. 50 Zloytch, 1820. Fr-107; C-103a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1849. 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1925. "Boleslaus I". Fr-115/6; Y-32/3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [150.-200.]

1850. 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1925. "Boleslaus I". Fr-115/6; Y-32/3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [150.-200.]

PORTUGAL

1851. 4000 Reis, 1706. Pedro II, 1683-1706. Fr-76; KM-156. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1852. 400 Reis, 1730 & 1734 (clipped). Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-100; KM-201. 2 pieces in lot. Both damaged **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

ROMANIA

1853. 20 Lei, 1890. Fr-3; KM-20. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1854. 100 Lei, 1922. "Ferdinand I Coronation". Fr-9; KM-M9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1100.-1400.]

1855. 25 Lei, 1922. "Ferdinand I Coronation". Fr-12; KM-M7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [350.-500.]

1856. 100 Lei, 1940. "Carol II 10th Anniversary". Fr-17; KM-M12. **RARE.** A few light marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

RUSSIA

1857. 1 Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth, 1741-61. Fr-100; C-22; Sev-199; Uz-unlisted. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1858. 10 Rubles, 1758. Moscow mint. Elizabeth, 1741-61. Fr-105; C-28.1; Sev-236; Uz-0094. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1859. 2 Rubles, 1766. Catherine II, 1762-96. Fr-117; C-77; Sev-271; Uz-unlisted. Several small flaws, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1860. 5 Rubles, 1889. Fr-151; Y-42. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1861. 15 Rubles, 1897. Fr-159; Y-65. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1862. 7-1/2 Rubles, 1897. Fr-160; Y-63. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1863. 25 Rubles/Ounce of Palladium, 1991. "Ballerina". Fr-183; Y-270. In case of issue with certificate. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1864

1865

1868

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

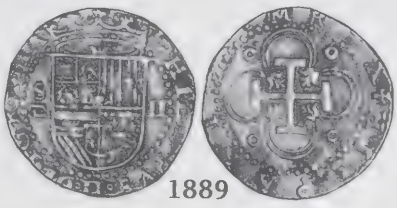
1884

1885

1886

1887

1888



1889

1890

SAN MARINO

1864. 10 Lire, 1925. Fr-2; KM-7. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1865. 10 Lire, 1925. Prova in gold. Fr-2; KM-unlisted as Prova. "PROVA DI STAMPA" in reverse field. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

SERBIA

1866. 10 Dinara, 1882. Fr-5; KM-16. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

SOUTH AFRICA

1867. 1 Pond, 1898. Fr-2; KM-10.2. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1868. 1/2 Pond, 1893. Fr-3; KM-9.2. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.** . [1200.-1600.]

1869. 1/2 Pond, 1895. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1870. 1/2 Sovereign, 1925. Fr-6; KM-20. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-80.]

1871. Proof Set (1/2 Penny-2 Rand), 1961. Fr-11/12; KM-PS50. 9 pieces in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

1872. 1 Krugerand, 1984. Fr-13; KM-73. Certified & graded by the South African Gold Coin Exchange (103 points). Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

SPAIN

1873. Double Excelente, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella. Fr-129; cf.Cal-58. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1874. 1 Escudo, ND. Burgos mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1504-55. Fr-157; Cal-type 18. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1875. 1 Escudo, ND. Segovia mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-156; Cal-37. **RARE** mint. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

1876. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-153; Cal-54. Full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1877. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-153; Cal-54. Full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1878. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-153; Cal-type 25. Unlisted spelling error "CISILE". **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1879. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-153; Cal-type 25. **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]

1880. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-153; Cal-56. **VERY FINE.** . . [700.-900.]

1881. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-153; Cal-46. **VERY FINE.** . . [700.-900.]

1882. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-153; Cal-56. **VERY FINE.** . . [700.-900.]

1883. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-153; Cal-55. **VERY FINE.** . . [700.-900.]

1884. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Carlos & Johanna, 1516-55. Fr-153; Cal-44. Plugged, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1885. 4 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-158; Cal-type 8. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

1886. 2 Escudos, 1589-P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-57. **FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

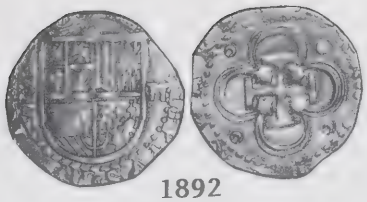
1887. 2 Escudos, 1593-B. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-68. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1888. 2 Escudos, 1595-B. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-71. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1889. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-51. Broad flan, nice legends, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1890. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-51. Broad flan, nice legends, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1891


1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

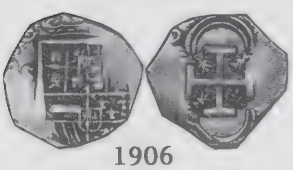
1901

1902

1903

1904

1905


1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1891. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-51. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1892. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-51. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1893. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-51. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1894. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-51. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-900.]

1895. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-51. **VERY FINE.** [600.-900.]

1896. 1 Escudo, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-178; Cal-97. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1897. 2 Escudos, 1617-D. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-26. Bold date, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [800.-1200.]

1898. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1899. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1900. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer D. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 13. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1901. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer G. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 15. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1902. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer G. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 15. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1903. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1904. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1905. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1906. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 15. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1907. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1908. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/14. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1909. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer G. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 15. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1910. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer D. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 13. Nice shield & cross, 2 scratches, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1911. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Nice cross, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1912. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Nice cross, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1913. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Nice cross, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1914. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Nice cross, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1915. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1916. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1934

1937

1939

1940

1941

1942

1917. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1918. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer G. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 15. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1919. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12/15. Plugged, nice cross, **FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1920. 1 Escudo, ND. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-196; Cal-type 20. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1921. 1 Escudo, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-196; Cal-type 20. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1922. 1 Escudo, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-196; Cal-type 20. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1923. 1 Escudo, 1610. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-196; Cal-42. Last digit of date is very faint. Nice cross, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1924. 1 Escudo, 1610-(B). Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-196; Cal-42. Plugged, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1925. 1 Escudo, 1615-(V). Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-196; Cal-44a. Plugged, **FINE.** . [400.-600.]

1926. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip IV, 1621-65. Fr-206; Cal-type 30. Full cross, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1927. 2 Escudos, ND. Seville mint. Philip IV, 1621-65. Fr-206; Cal-type 30. Full cross, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1928. 8 Escudos, ND. Assayer A. Barcelona mint. Charles II. Fr-215; Cal-type 1. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

1929. 8 Escudos, ND. Assayer M. Madrid mint. Charles II. Fr-216; Cal-type 2a. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

1930. 8 Escudos, 1717-M. Seville mint. Fr-247; KM-260; Cal-46. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1931. 1/2 Escudo, 1757-JB. Madrid mint. Fr-274; KM-378. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1932. 1/2 Escudo, 1748-PJ. Seville mint. Fr-275; KM-374. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

1933. 1/2 Escudo, 1787-DV. Madrid mint. Fr-290; KM-425.1. Edge milling has been removed, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

1934. 2 Escudos, 1793-MF. Fr-296; KM-435.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1935. 1 Escudo, 1793-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-298; KM-434. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [70.-100.]

1936. 80 Reales, 1809-AI. Madrid mint. Fr-301; KM-542. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1937. 25 Pesetas, 1882. Fr-344; KM-687. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

1938. 20 Pesetas, 1899(99)-SM-V. Fr-348; KM-709. A few light nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [125.-175.]

1939. **Aragon.** 1 Florin, ND. Pedro IV, 1336-87. Fr-1; Heiss-pl.72,4. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1940. **Catalonia.** 2 Escudos, ND (circa 1640). Catalonian shield counterstamp on a 1638 Colombian 2 Escudo cob. See Cal. page 311. Previously unknown host type coin. **EXTREMELY RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2500.-3500.]

SWEDEN

1941. 1 Ducat, 1811-OL. Fr-81; KM-581. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

1942. 4 Ducat, 1837-CB. Fr-85; KM-444. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.** . . . . . [2500.-3500.]

1943

1944

1945

1948

1949

1953

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1943. 1 Ducat, 1842-AG. Fr-87; KM-428a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1944. 1 Ducat, 1857-ST. Fr-90a; KM-668. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

1945. 1 Carolin/10 Francs, 1868. Fr-92; KM-716. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [175.-250.]

1946. 20 Kronor, 1874. Fr-93; KM-733. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [120.-150.]

1947. 20 Kronor, 1875. Fr-93; KM-733. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [120.-150.]

1948. 20 Kronor, 1876-ST. Fr-93; KM-733. One tiny edge nick, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

1949. 20 Kronor, 1881. Fr-93a; KM-748. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1950. 20 Kronor, 1884. Fr-93a; KM-748. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [120.-150.]

1951. 20 Kronor, 1901-EB. Fr-93b; KM-765. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [120.-150.]

1952. 5 Kronor, 1899. Fr-95; KM-756. Small nick in obverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]

1953. Gold Gustavius Adolphus Birth Tricentennial Medal, 1894. 39.29mm;28.68gms. Laureate bust of Gustavius Adolphus right; Reverse: Four line inscription within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

SWITZERLAND

1954. 20 Francs, 1894. Fr-495; KM-31.3. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

1955. 20 Francs, 1911, 1912 & 1915. Fr-499; KM-35.1. 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1956. 10 Francs, 1915. Fr-504; KM-36. Light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

1957. 100 Francs, 1939. "Lucerne Shooting Festival". Fr-506; KM-S21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

1958. **Solothurn.** 1/4 Duplone, 1796. Fr-393; KM-58; DT-675. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

THAILAND

1959. 2-1/2 Baht, ND (1895). 1.98gms. Fr-21; Y-13.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

TRANSYLVANIA

1960. 1 Ducat, 1588. Sigismund Bathori, 1581-1602. Fr-152;Re-28. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

1961. 2 Ducats, 1774-H-G. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-286 (Austria); KM-650; Re-188. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

URUGUAY

1962. 5 Pesos, 1930. "Constitution Centennial". Fr-6; KM-27. Small scratch on obverse field, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

MIXED LOT

1963. Bolivia 1842-LR 1/2 Escudo, Colombia 1821-FM, 1824-FM & 1825-FM Escudo of Popayan, 1825-JF, 1826-JF & 1844-BaRS 1 Peso, Mexico 1842-MoMM 1/2 Escudo & Peru 1826-GM 1/2 Escudo. 9 pieces in lot, all mounted, holed, plugged or with other damage. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . [200.-300.]

☞ *WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION* ☜

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE BRANCH
4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA#90-3210/1222
RT. #122232109

1967

1968

1969

1970

1972

1975

1976

1979

SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY, APRIL 10, 1999
6:00 P.M.
SALON A & B
RAMADA PLAZA O'HARE HOTEL

TREASURE COINS

"1715 PLATE FLEET"

A Spanish treasure fleet bound for Spain from Havana, it was caught in a hurricane early in the morning of July 31, 1715; ten of eleven treasure ships sank off the coast of Florida. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1964. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1712-J. KM-47. Crude strike, polished, **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

1965. **Mexico.** 1/2, 1, 2, 4 & 8 Reales cobs, ND. All from the "Nuestra Senora de la Regla" (The Cabin Wreck). Part of the 1715 Plate Fleet coins, displayed in hand made case created with wood salvaged from the1733 wreck "Tres Puentes". Moderate to heavy corrosion, average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1966. **Mexico.** 1/2, 1, 2, 4 & 8 Reales cobs, ND. All from the "Nuestra Senora de la Regla" (The Cabin Wreck). Part of the 1715 Plate Fleet coins, displayed in hand made case created with wood salvaged from the 1733 wreck "Tres Puentes". Moderate to heavy corrosion, the 1/2 Real is only **FAIR**, the others average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1967. **Peru.** 2 Escudos, (1)698-M. Cuzco mint. Fr-4; KM-28; Cal-104. Reverse is severely double struck, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

1968. **Mexico.** 8 Escudos, 1713-J. Fr-6; KM-57.1; Cal-142. Full date, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [4500.-5500.]

1969. **Mexico.** 8 Escudos, 1714-J. Fr-6; KM-57.2; Cal-144. Tops of date are not stuck up, full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [4500.-5500.]

1970. **Mexico.** 8 Escudos, 1714-J. Fr-6; KM-57.2; Cal-143. Date on reverse, but very weak. "GRAT" on obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [4000.-5000.]

"1733 PLATE FLEET"

The great treasure fleet of 1733 set sail from Havana in July, encountering a hurricane during the night of the 14th. The storm grew in strength and during the next day 19 ships of the fleet were driven onto the reefs along the Florida Keys, from Key Vaca to Key Largo, a distance of 80 miles. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1971. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 172(?)-J. KM-47. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

1972. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-47. **RARE** date. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1973. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 1732. No assayer mark or denomination on reverse. KM-94; PA-unlisted. Very heavy corrosion, **FAIR.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

1974. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-(F). KM-103; FC-1; El-1. Very heavy corrosion, **POOR.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1975. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-103; FC-2a; El-2. **RARE.** Moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

"ATOCHA"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which was caught in a storm and struck a reef off the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622. She sank with the loss of 260 lives. All lots but two are accompanied by certificates of authenticity signed by Mel Fisher who rediscovered the wreck on July 20, 1985.

1976. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1620. KM-10; Cal-163; Calb-988. **RARE.** Grade I. Bold date, light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

1977. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer Q. Philip III. KM-10. No certificate. Moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

1978. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B, M, T, Q & unknown (6). Philip III. 10 pieces in lot, 9 are grade III, one is ungraded. . . . . [1200.-1500.]

1979. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1621-D. KM-45; Cal-357; Calb-637. No.85A-104 734 but no certificate. Full date, moderate corrosion, **FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

1980

1982

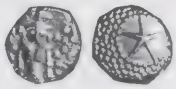
1983

1984

1992

1994

1998



1999

2001

2005

1980. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1631-D. KM-45; Cal-375; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE.** Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1981. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)640-P. KM-45; Cal-384; Calb-unlisted date. Only bottom portion of date visible. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

"FAME"

The "Fame", enroute from Bombay to London, stopped at Capetown on May 21, 1822, leaving for London on June 14th; in heavy seas the ship ran aground at Sea Point in Table Bay and sank with a loss of 4 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1982. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Small stain, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

1983. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1984. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1985. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1986. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1987. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1988. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1989. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1990. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge scrape on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

1991. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Large edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

1992. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1/2 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-568; KM-420. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

1993. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]

1994. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]

1995. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Matte surfaces, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

1996. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Matte surfaces, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

1997. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Black encrustation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

1998. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, "AH1172", lotus mintmark (1819). Fr-652; KM-418. **RARE.** Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

1999. **India. Madras Presidency.** "Star" Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). Fr-656; KM-303. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2000. **India. Madras Presidency.** "Star" Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). Fr-656; KM-303. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2001. **India. Madras Presidency.** 2 Pagodas, ND (1808-15). Fr-661; KM-357. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2002. **India. Madras Presidency.** 2 Pagodas, ND (1808-15). Fr-661; KM-357. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2003. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Pagoda, ND (1808-15). Fr-662; KM-356. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2004. **India. Mughal Empire (?)** 1/2 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Similar to Pagoda of Alamgir "in style". **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2005. **India. Mughal Empire (?)** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted(209 in 5th Edition); cf.KM-type 468. Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2006. **India. Mughal Empire (?)** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted(209 in 5th Edition); cf.KM-type 468. Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2007. **India. Mughal Empire (?)** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted(209 in 5th Edition); cf.KM-type 468. Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2011

2014

2015

2016

2017

2019

2025

2026

2008. **India. Mughal Empire (?)** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted(209 in 5th Edition); cf.KM-type 468. Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2009. **India. Mughal Empire (?)** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted(209 in 5th Edition); cf.KM-type 468. Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2010. **India. Mughal Empire (?)** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted(209 in 5th Edition); cf.KM-type 468. Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

"GILT DRAGON"

A Dutch East Indiaman, she hit a reef on April 28, 1656 about 75 miles north of Perth. She was accidently discovered by a group of spear-fishing divers in 1963 and was excavated by the Western Australian Museum in 1972. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

2011. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1652-P. KM-45; Cal-395a. Full date, light corrosion, **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2012. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1652-P. KM-45; Cal-395a. Last digit in date is weak. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

"HOLLANDIA"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank in July of 1743 off the Isles of Scilly. She was on her maiden voyage from Amsterdam to Batavia, had a length of 150 feet and carried 40 guns and sank with the loss of all hands. This wreck was rediscovered in September, 1971. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

2013. **Spanish Netherlands. Flanders.** 1 Ducatone, date illegible. Philip IV, 1621-65. D-4457. Heavy corrosion, **FAIR/FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

"NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA LUZ"

A Portuguese warship, which was sunk by a sudden "storm" on the coast of Montevideo July 2, 1752. No one knows the exact nature of the "storm" that precipitated the destruction of the ship and loss of all crewmen. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

2014. **Chile.** 8 Escudos, 1750-J. Fr-5; KM-3. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1800.-2400.]

2015. **Chile.** 4 Escudos, 1750-J. Fr-6; KM-2. Edge nicks, slightly weak strike, a few small marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2016. **Peru.** 4 Escudos, (1)750-R. Fr-13; KM-37; Cal-79a. 2 dates. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [3000.-4000.]

2017. **Peru.** 4 Escudos, (1)750-R. Fr-13; KM-37; Cal-79a. Denomination "4" on obverse & "8" on reverse. (Reverse struck with 8 Escudos die). Slightly double struck, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [3000.-4000.]

"MARAVILLAS"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon in a convoy bound for Spain when, during a violent storm in January, 1656, she collided with another ship and sank the same day in the shallow waters of the Little Bahamas Bank. Of the 650 passengers & crew on board, only 45 survived. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

2018. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, (1652)-AOE. Transitional type. KM-18.3; Cal-661. Heavy corrosion, **FAIR.** [50.-75.]

2019. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1652-E. Transitional issue. KM-19.5; Cal-457. 2 dates. Edge crack, **FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2020. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-C19.1. Type C (Crown) countermark on a Potosi 8 Reales. Light to moderate corrosion, **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2021. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1650. KM-C19.3. Type P (crowned F) countermark on a 1650 Potosi 8 Reales. Heavy corrosion on shield side, **POOR/FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2022. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-C19.3. Type P (crowned F) countermark on a Potosi 8 Reales. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2023. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1651-E. KM-C19.3. Type P (crowned F) countermark on a 1651 Potosi 8 Reales. Moderate to heavy corrosion, **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2024. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-unlisted countermark. Type U (crowned 1652) countermark on an undated Potosi 8 Reales. Moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2025. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, 1653-PoRAS. Nuevo Reino mint. KM-7.1; RL-type M46-14/16; Cal-537; Calb-135. **RARE.** Full date. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2026. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, 16(55)-S. Cartagena mint. KM-7.2; RL-type M48-2; Cal-349; Calb-34/5. **RARE.** Heavy corrosion on shield side, **VERY GOOD/POOR.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

"PANAMA HOARD"

In June of 1992, while an old building was being demolished in Panama, an iron box containing about 270 2 and 8 Reales "cobs" from Peru and Bolivia was recovered; none of these coins were dated after 1696. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

2027. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)67-E. KM-24; Cal-486. Edge split, **FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2028. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1669-E. 1-1/2 dates. KM-24; Cal-488. **FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2030

2031

2034

2035

2037

2039

2040

2041

2053

2056

2029. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (1)680-VR. 1-1/2 dates. KM-24; Cal-type 111. Edge split, **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]

2030. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)83-V. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-504. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2031. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)83-V. KM-24; Cal-504. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2032. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)83-V. KM-24; Cal-504. Nice cross, **FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2033. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)86-VR. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-509. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2034. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)88-VR. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-511. Nice cross, **VERY FINE/FINE.** . . [200.-300.]

2035. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)92-VR. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-515. Full cross, **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2036. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)92-VR. KM-24; Cal-515. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2037. **Peru.** 2 Reales, (16)92-VR. 2 dates. KM-21; Cal-470. Full cross, nice strike, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

2038. **Peru.** 2 Reales, (16)92-V. 2 partial dates. KM-21; Cal-type 111. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2039. **Peru.** 2 Reales, (1)695-R. 2 partial dates. KM-21; Cal-473. Reverse is double struck, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2040. **Peru.** 2 Reales, 1696-H. 2 dates. KM-21; Cal-475. Slightly double struck, **VERY FINE.** . . [200.-300.]

"REIJGERSDAAL"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives. All lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

2041. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. Minor corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2042. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. Minor corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2043. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2044. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2045. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-103. Minor corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2046. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1736-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2047. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103. Minor corrosion, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [100.-150.]

2048. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1739-MF. KM-103. Minor corrosion, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [100.-150.]

2049. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1740-MF. KM-103. Minor corrosion, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [100.-150.]

2050. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103. Moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2051. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1742-MF. KM-103. Minor corrosion, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [100.-150.]

2052. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1743-MF. KM-103. Minor corrosion, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [100.-150.]

"SANTA MARGARITA"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon, the "Santa Margarita" grounded and broke up in a raging hurricane near the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622 with the loss of more than 120 persons. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

2053. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1621-T. KM-10; Cal-164; Calb-989. **RARE.** Full date. Minor corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [550.-700.]

2054. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip III. Cal-type 57. Heavy corrosion, **POOR.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

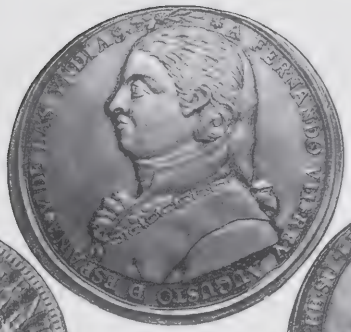
AFGHANISTAN

2055. 5 Rupees, AH1316 (1898/9). KM-826. Weakly struck as usual. Lightly toned and one of the finest examples of this type that we have seen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

ALBANIA

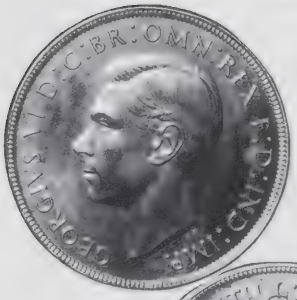
2056. 5 Franga Ar, 1926, star below bust. KM-8.2. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

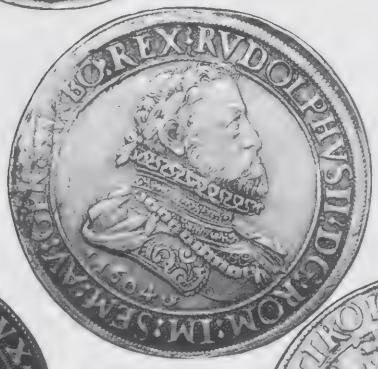
2059



2060

2061

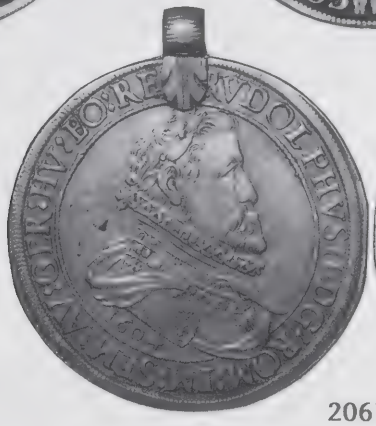




2063

2065

2066



2067

2068

2069

ARGENTINA

2057. 1 Centavo, 1880-E. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn14; Jan-CJ36. Tiny carbon spots in reverse field, red & brown **PROOF.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2058. 1 & 2 Centavos, 1878. Essais in copper. KM-E1 & E2; Jan-CJ36. Toned **UNCIRCULATED** [90.-135.]

2059. 1 Peso, 1881. KM-4. Lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2060. **Buenos Aires.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Ferdinand VII. Struck in Santiago. 44mm;35.58gms. Me-281; Her-7. Bust left; Reverse: Hispania seated at left, America seated at right, lion, caduceus and shield at sides and feet. Engraved by Arrabal. Lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

2061. **Buenos Aires.** 1/5 Real, 1824. KM-unlisted; Jan-CJ12; Rosa-p.605. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [4000.-5000.]

AUSTRALIA

2062. 1 Florin, 1918-M. KM-27. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2063. 1 Crown, 1937. KM-34. **RARE.** Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [2000.-3000.]

AUSTRIA

2064. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8099; Vogl-87/21; MT-285. Light adjustment marks, light oxidation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2065. 2 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. cf.D-A8100 (no long cross on shield); Heri-unlisted; cf.MT-282 for die types. **FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2066. 2 Taler, 1604. Hall mint. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-3004; KM-611.1; MT-361.1. Light adjustment marks, mount removed at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2067. 2 Taler, 1604. Hall mint. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-3004; KM-611.1; MT-361.1. Contemporary ornate loop attached at 12 o'clock, dark toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2068. 1 Taler, 1621, large crown. Klagenfurt mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-39. D-3116; KM-972; Vogl-139/I; Heri-452. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

2069. 2 Taler, ND (1626), large wreath. Hall mint. "Leopold & Claudia Wedding". Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3332; KM-810; MT-463. Small edge clip, a few small scratches, dark toned **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]

2070. 3 Kreuzer, 1679. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. KM-624; Heri-1423. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

☞ ***VIEWING OF LOTS*** ☜

"VIP ROOM" (LEVEL 1)

Thursday, April 8, 1999 *10:00 A.M. - 7:00 P.M.*

"EXHIBIT HALL/BALLROOM" (BOOTHS #101-103)

Friday, April 9, 1999 *10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.*

Saturday, April 10, 1999 *10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.*

2071

2072

2073

2074

2076

2083

2084

2085

2086

2071. 2 Taler, ND (1686-96). Hall mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3252; KM-657; Heri-574; MT-711. Edge flaw, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2072. Silver "Coronation of Charles VI" Medal, 1711. 48.60mm;42.82gms. Charles VI, 1711-40. Bust of Charles VI right; Reverse: Imperial eagle, arms of 7 districts around. Medal by H. Muller. Several edge dings, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2073. Silver "Crowning of Empress Maria Luisa, Wife of Leopold II", 1791. 48.65mm;34.98gms. Leopold II, 1790-92. Bust of Maria Luisa left; Reverse: Crown above crossed sceptre & palm branch. Medal by J.N. Wirth. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2074. 2 Florins, 1873. "Vienna Shooting Festival". KM-M4. Several tiny scratches, lightly toned, attractive, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

2075. 1 Taler, 1844-A. KM-2240. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2076. 2 Taler, 1857, leaf tips point to "KA". "Vienna-Trieste Railroad". KM-2246.1. Light hairlines, several tiny marks, cameo frosted **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2077. 25 Schilling, 1957. "Mariazell". KM-2883. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2078. 25 Schilling, 1959. "Archduke Johann". KM-2887. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2079. 25 Schilling, 1960. "Carinthian Plebescite". KM-2890. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . [125.-175.]

2080. 25 Schilling, 1961. "Burgenland". KM-2891. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2081. 50 Schilling, 1959. "Tyrol Liberation". KM-2888. Edge nick. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2082. 50 Schilling, 1963. "Union With Tyrol". KM-2894. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2083. **Dietrichstein.** 1 Taler, 1695. Ferdinand Josef, 1695-98. D-3376; KM-20. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2084. **Nostitz-Rienick.** 1 Taler, 1719. Anton Johann, 1683-1736. D-1191; KM-6. **RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2085. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1700. Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. KM-253; Pro-1835. Edge flaw, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2086. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1717 with star. Franz Anton, 1724-44. D-1237; KM-314; Pro-1999. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

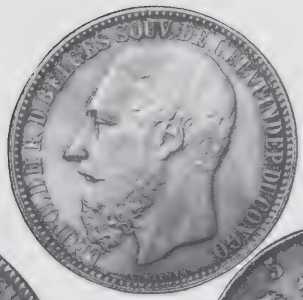
2087. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1770 (17-70). Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1261; KM-420; Pro-2303. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2088. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1781. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. D-1263; KM-435; Pro-2434. **VERY FINE+/ EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

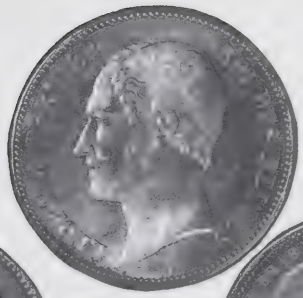
2089. **Salzburg.** "2 Taler", 1928. "Cathedral Consecration Tricentennial". Bruce-unlisted. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

PLEASE NOTE: LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, APRIL 11, 1999 BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.

2090



2091



2093

2094

2110

2098

2099

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

2090. 1 Kronentaler, 1794. Brussels mint. Francis II, 1792-1835. D-1286; KM-62.3; Vogl-298; Heri-496. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

BELGIAN CONGO

2091. 5 Francs, 1887. KM-8.1. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

BELGIUM

2092. 1 Centime, 1912/1. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn189; Dupr-1960; Bog-1959-B4. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2093. 5 Francs, 1853. "Duke & Duchess of Brabant Wedding, 21-22 Aout". KM-M8.1. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2094. 5 Francs, 1880. "Independence Anniversary". KM-M9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [300.-400.]

2095. 5 Francs, 1939. "Belgie-Belgique", with milled edge. Pattern in copper. KM-unlisted; Dupr-2634; Bog-2634-B13. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2096. **Flanders.** Lion de 2 Gros/2 Botdraeger, ND. Louis de Male, 1346-84. DM-218. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2097. **Liege.** 1 Patagon, 1676. Maximilian-Heinrich, 1650-80. D-4294; KM-20; Del-471; Mign-639. Edge nicks, surface marks, **FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

BERMUDA

2098. 1 Penny, 1793. Struck in copper. George III, 1760-1820. KM-5. Light handling marks, dark toned **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

BOHEMIA

2099. Silver "Marian Bortherhood Founder's 50th Birthday" Medal, 1750. 29.71mm;9.01gms. Wh-495; FS-4340. Bust of Count von Zinzendorf right; Reverse: Lamb of God atop rock. Medal by Kittel. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

BOLIVIA

2100. 1/2 Real, 1654. KM-A12.1; Cal-type 179b. "(P)OTO(SI)" on shield side. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD/FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2101. 1/2 real, ND or assayer. Philip IV. KM-unlisted (11/A12); Cal type-179. Cross of pre-1652 issues & monogram of post-1652 issues. **VERY RARE. FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2102. 1/2 Real, (1)679/8-E. KM-22; Cal-type 141. Unlisted date. Date on reverse. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD/ FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2103. 1/2 Real, 1723-(Y). KM-27; Cal-type 232. **RARE.** Missing in most published collections. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2104. 1 Real ,1632-(T). KM-12.4; Cal-874; Sell-unlisted date. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2105. 1 Real, (16)36-TR. KM-12.4; Cal-type 165. **RARE** date. Only bottoms of last 2 digits in date show. **FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2106. 1 Real, (16)45-T. KM-12.4; Cal-type 886. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2107. 1 Real, (16)86-VR. 3 partial dates. KM-23; Cal-626. Cut down to "Royal" shape (.27gms). Pierced, **FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2108. 1 Reales, (16)97-VR & (1)700-(F). KM-23; Cal- type 132 & 640. **FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2109. 1/2 Real cobs, including (1)662, (1)681, (1)693, (1)694, (1)699, (1)768, 4 undated pieces and a 1746 1/2 Real from Guatemala. 2 are pierced, some with minor encrustation. 11 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, many with nice crosses. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2110. 1/2 & 1 Reales cobs. Most with dates, nearly all with nice crosses. 37 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

2111. 1 Reales cobs, including (16)52, (16)77, (16)91, (17)10, (17)55 & 3 undated pieces, plus a Peru 1749/8 & Guatemala 1737. One is pierced, a few with minor encrustation, many have nice crosses. 10 pieces in lot. Mainly **FINE**, two are **POOR. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2112. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer L. Philip II. Cal-525(Lima); Sell-66. Nice cross, broad flan, **FINE.** . [140.-180.]

2113. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer T. "T" above "P" at left. Philip IV. KM-14.1; Cal-type 146; Sell-unlisted. Nice shield & cross, **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2114. 2 Reales, (16)56-E. KM-16.2; Cal-753. 2 dates. Broad flan, nice cross, **FINE.** . . . . . [140.-180.]

2117

2122

2124

2125 2126

2131

2133

2136

2137

2138

2115. 2 Reales, 1670/69-E. 2 clear overdates. KM-24; Cal-type 111. Unlisted overdate. **RARE.** Nice cross, edge split, **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2116. 2 Reales, 1670-(E). 3 dates. KM-24; Cal-489. Double struck on reverse, crude strike, **FINE.** [100.-150.]

2117. 2 Reales, (1)726-Y. Luis I. 2 dates. KM-34; Cal-29. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.** . . [100.-150.]

2118. 2 Reales, (1)732-YA. KM-29a; Cal-1176. Crude strike, **FINE/GOOD.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2119. 1 Reales, Philip II Assayer B (Cal-621, large assayer & denomination punches), (16)64-E & (1)711-M (both with 2 dates) & 2 Reales, (1)760-Q. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2120. 2 Reales cobs, including (1)734, (1)746 & 5 undated cross & shield types. One is pierced, mainly all with nice crosses. Average grade **FINE.** 7 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2121. 4 Reales, ND or assayer. Philip IV. KM-17; Cal-type 122. Struck with 8 Reales obverse die (clear "8" at right), reverse die has 1640's style. **RARE.** Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2122. 4 Reales, 164(-)-⊙/Z. KM-17; Cal-type 122; Sell-533 (plate coin). **FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2123. 4 Reales, (16)67-E. 2 dates. KM-25; Cal-399. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2124. 4 Reales, 1671/0-E (overdate on cross side). KM-25 Cal-type 90. **FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2125. 4 Reales, (1)701-Y. KM-30; Cal-922. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2126. 4 Reales, (1)737-M. KM-30a; Cal-type 168. Reverse "M/E" overassayer. Crude strike, **FINE.**[250.-350.]

2127. 4 Reales, (1)753-C/Q. KM-39; cf.Cal-381. Very crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2128. 4 Reales, (1)756-(Q) & (1)759-(Q). KM-39; Cal-386 & 389. Both with 1-1/2 dates. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2129. 4 Reales, (1)767-V. KM-44; Cal-1052. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2130. 4 Reales cobs, including (1)738, plus a cross & shield type of Philip II, one of an indeterminate date & a Mexican cob. One is holed & plugged, most with decent crosses. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2131. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer C below effaced B. Philip II. Cal-type 162; Calb-unlisted; Sell-143. Previously attributed to "La Plata". **RARE.** Pierced, **VERY FINE/VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2132. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer T. "P/+/T" at left, "O/VIII/O' at right. Philip III. Cal-type 160; cf. Calb-989; cf.Sell-404. Lions & castles transposed. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2133. 8 Reales, (16)28-T/P. KM-19.1; Cal-490var; Calb-unlisted. **RARE.** Crude strike, **FINE.** . . [600.-800.]

2134. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer O, with dot in center. Philip IV. KM-19.1; Cal-type 102. **FINE.** . . . [100.-150.]

2135. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer O. Philip IV. KM-19.1; Cal-type 102. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2136. 8 Reales, (16)52-E. Transitional type. KM-19.5; Cal-457; Calb-1037. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2137. 8 Reales, 1680-V. KM-26; Cal-315; Calb-1091. 2 dates. Broad flan, edge split, **FINE.** . . . . [300.-400.]

2138. 8 Reales, 1691-VR. KM-26; Cal-328; cf.Calb-1110(not a Royal). 3 dates. Slightly double struck, **FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2139. 8 Reales, (1)703-Y. KM-31; Cal-749; Calb-1131. Encrustation, crude strike, **VERY GOOD.** [60.-90.]

2140. 8 Reales, (1)706-Y. KM-31; Cal-752; Calb-1135. Encrustation, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2141. 8 Reales, (1)708-Y. KM-31; Cal-754; Calb-1140. Encrustation, crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2142. 8 Reales, (1)709-Y. KM-31; Cal-755; Calb-1141. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD/GOOD.** . . . . [70.-100.]

2143. 8 Reales, (1)715-Y. KM-31; Cal-761; Calb-1147. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2144. 8 Reales, (1)716-Y. KM-31; Cal-762; Calb-1149. 1-1/2 dates. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2145. 8 Reales, (1)717-Y. KM-31; Cal-763; Calb-1150. Encrustation, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [140.-180.]

2146 2147 2150

2151 2152 2157

2159 2160 2161

2162 2163 2164

2146. 8 Reales, (1)726-Y. Luis I. KM-35; Cal-18; Calb-1163 (plate coin). 2 dates. Toned **FINE.** . . [600.-800.]

2147. 8 Reales, (1)726-Y. Luis I. KM-35; Cal-18; Calb-1164. Guatemala countermark on reverse. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2148. 8 Reales, (1)728-M. KM-31; Cal-771; Calb-1171. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD/FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2149. 8 Reales, (1)729-M. KM-31; Cal-772; Calb-1172. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [140.-180.]

2150. 8 Reales, (1)741-P. KM-31a; Cal-790; Calb-1191. Edge flaws, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2151. 8 Reales, (1)742-C. KM-31a; Cal-735a; Calb-1193. **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2152. 8 Reales, (1)760-V. KM-45; Cal-857; Calb-1219. Two bold dates. **FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

2153. 8 Reales, (1)771-V. KM-45; Cal-869; Calb-1240. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2154. 8 Reales cobs, ND. Philip III/Philip IV. All with reasonably nice shields & crosses. 10 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [600.-900.]

2155. 8 Reales cobs, including 1663, 1666, (16)78, (16)83, (16)92, plus 2 undated cross & shield types & an indeterminate date. Two are holed and two have minor porosity. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2156. 1 Real, 1808-PJ. KM-70. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2157. 4 Reales, 1769-JR, fancy "9". KM-49; PA-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2158. 4 Reales, 1800-PP. KM-72; PA-57. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2159. 8 Reales, 1768-JR. KM-50; FC-2a; El-3. **VERY RARE** in this grade. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

2160. 8 Reales, 1768-JR. "VRTA" in legend. KM-50; FC-2b; El-2. EX: Christiansen sale #69, lot #758. **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. **VERY FINE** [7,000.-10,000.]

2161. 8 Reales, 1768-JR. "U/L" in "CAROLUS". KM-50; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. **VERY RARE** variety. Light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2162. 8 Reales, 1769-JR, "fancy 9". KM-50; FC-3b; El-5. Chopmark in obverse field, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

2163. 8 Reales, 1769-JR, "regular 9" over "fancy 9". KM-50; FC-3c; El-unlisted. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2164. 8 Reales, 1769-JR, rounded "9". KM-50; FC-3d; El-4. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Attractive **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2000.-3000.]

PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS!

2165

2166

2167

2169

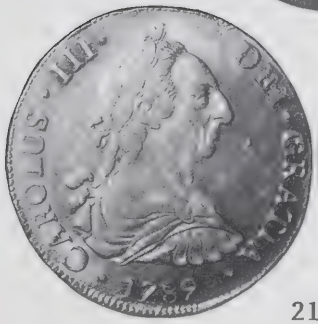
2172

2173

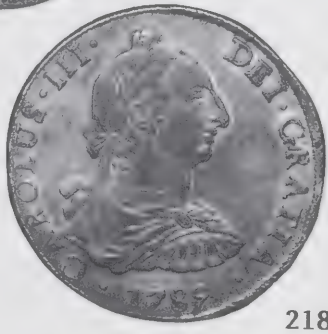
2174

2178

2180



2181



2182

2165. 8 Reales, 1769-JR, rounded "9". KM-50; FC-3d; El-4. Light scratch in obverse field, sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2166. 8 Reales, 1770-JR. KM-50; FC-4a; El-6. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2167. 8 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-55; FC-6; El-12. Light scratches, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

2168. 8 Reales, 1776-PR. KM-55; FC-9; El-15. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [140.-180.]

2169. 8 Reales, 1777-PR. KM-54; FC-10; El-16. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2170. 8 Reales, 1777-PR. KM-55; FC-10; El-16. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2171. 8 Reales, 1778-PR. KM-55; FC-11; El-17. Polished, reverse is toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]

2172. 8 Reales, 1779-PR. KM-55; FC-12; El-19. Edge nick, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2173. 8 Reales, 1779-PR. KM-54; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. Spelling error; inverted "T" in place of "L" in "CAROLUS". **VERY RARE** and the first example that we have seen. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

2174. 8 Reales, 1779-PR, large "7's" & "9" punches. KM-55; FC-12; El-19. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2175. 8 Reales, 1780-PR. KM-55; FC-13; El-20. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2176. 8 Reales, 1781-PR. KM-55; FC-14a; El-21. Reverse is dark toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2177. 8 Reales, 1781-PR. KM-55; FC-14a; El-21. Weak strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2178. 8 Reales, 1783-PR. KM-55; FC-16a; El-23. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2179. 8 Reales, 1784-PR. KM-55; FC-17; El-24. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2180. 8 Reales, 1788-PR. KM-55; FC-21a; El-28. Broad flan, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2181. 8 Reales, 1789-PR. "CAROLUS III". KM-55; FC-22; El-29. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

2182. 8 Reales, 1789-PR. "CAROLUS III". KM-55; FC-22; El-29. **VERY SCARCE.** Dark toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY

2183

2184

2189

2190

2191

2192

2198

2200

2183. 8 Reales, 1790-PR. "CAROLUS IV". KM-64; FC-24; El-31. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

2184. 8 Reales, 1791-PR. "CAROLUS IIII". KM-73.1; FC-25; El-33. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2185. 8 Reales, 1794-PR. KM-73.1; FC-28; El-36. Small flaw on king's forehead, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2186. 8 Reales, 1795-PR. KM-73.1; FC-29; El-37. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2187. 8 Reales, 1803-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-38; El-46. Weakly struck, minor encrustation, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2188. 8 Reales, 1804-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-39; El-47. Nice strike, edge nick, minor encrustation on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2189. 8 Reales, 1806-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-41; El-49. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

2190. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles IV. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2191. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Ferdinand VII. KM-84; FC-44; El-52. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2192. 8 Reales, 1814-PJ. KM-84; FC-47; El-59. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

2193. 8 Reales, 1816-PJ. KM-84; FC-49; El-61. Brightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2194. 8 Reales, 1821-PJ. KM-84; FC-54; El-66. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2195. 8 Reales, 1822-PJ. KM-84; FC-55; El-67. Lightly cleaned, minor encrustation, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2196. 8 Reales, 1823-PJ. KM-84; FC-56; El-68. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2197. 8 Reales, 1823-PJ. KM-84; FC-56; El-68. Minor corrosion & a few small scratches on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2198. 8 Reales, 1824-PJ. KM-84; El-69. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2199. 8 Reales, 1825-JL. KM-84; FC-60; El-72. Light scratches on obverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2200. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ, "10-20". KM-137; El-111. **VERY RARE.** Edge flaw, light scratch on obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

2201. 1 & 2 Centavos, 1883. Essais in copper. KM-E2 & E4. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [80.-120.]

2202. 1 Boliviano, 1874-FE. KM-160.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2203. Proof Set (1, 5 & 10 Bolivianos), 1951. KM-184/6. Lightly toned **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2204. 2 Soles (1854-MJ), 4 Soles (1859-FJ), 8 Soles (1828-JM, 1835-JM), plus 1/2 & 1 Melgarejo (1865), a bronze 1/2 Melgarejo pattern & Colombia 1820-GF 8 Reales, etc. 22 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $775. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [300.-500.]

2205. Silver "Inauguration of the Instituto Normal Superior de la Paz", 1917. 53.30mm;62.21gms. Seated teacher and student; Reverse: Fourteen line inscription. Several edge nicks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

BRAZIL

2206. 960 Reis, 1812. Bahia mint. KM-307.1. Struck over a Santiago 8 Reales. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2207. 960 Reis, 1818, star on crown. Rio mint. KM-307.3. Struck over an 1817 or 1818 Republican 8 Reales of Chile. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

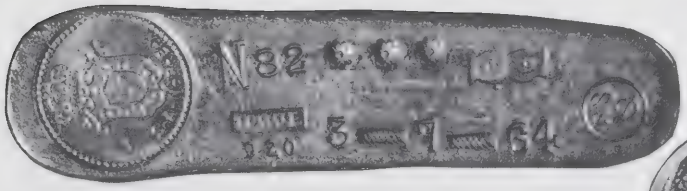
2208. 640 Reis, 1825. Rio mint. KM-367. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2209

2210

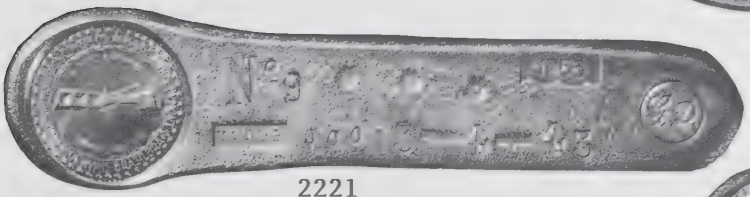
2211

2216

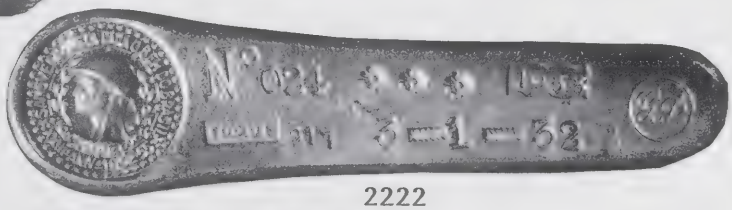


2219

2220



2221



2222

2223

2224

2227

2209. 640 Reis, 1837. Rio mint. KM-367. **VERY RARE** and the first example that we have handled. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

2210. 960 Reis, 1832. Rio mint. KM-385. **VERY RARE** 3 year type with a total mintage of just 3,193 pieces. Exceptional quality and comparable to the example that realized $6,000 in our sale #93. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [5000.-7000.]

2211. 400 Reis, 1847/0. KM-453. **RARE**, mintage of only 878 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . [300.-400.]

2212. 1200 Reis, 1834. KM-454. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2213. 1200 Reis, 1834. KM-454. Repaired on the reverse, harshly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-135.]

2214. 2000 Reis, 1866. KM-466. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2215. 400 Reis, 1900. "Discovery". KM-499. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [50.-75.]

2216. 4,000 Reis, 1900. "Discovery", 20 rays. KM-502.2. A few tiny edge nicks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2217. Proof Set (100, 200 & 400 Reis), 1901. KM-503/5. PCGS certified & graded **PR-64.** . . . . . [600.-900.]

2218. "Imperial Order of the Rose" Commanders Neck Badge, 1829-91. 52x52mm with 38.70mm crown suspension. Ver-3. Star with 6 white enameled arms, roses around; Reverse: White enameled star, wreath around. Crown suspension. **RARE.** Enamel chipped in 2 places, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2219. Silver "Sanpex" Commemorative Bar, 1949. Prob-P-1735B. Serial number 82 of 261 issued. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2220. Silver "Sanpex II/Numismatic-Philatelic Expo" Commemorative Bar, 1955. Prob-P-1741B. Serial number 12 of 45 issued. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2221. Silver "Sao Paulo Revolution" Commemorative Bar, 1955. Prob-P-1745B. Serial number 24 of 45 issued. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2222. Silver "Santo Dumos Year/Flight Anniversary" Commemorative Bar, 1956. Prob-unlisted. Serial number 9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2223. Silver "Sanpex III/Tourism Conference" Commemorative Bar, 1956. Prob-unlisted. Serial number 28. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

BRITISH GUIANA

2224. 2 Guilders, 1816. KM-14. Light hairlines, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

BULGARIA

2225. 10 Santim, 1887. Essai in copper. KM-E3. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

CANADA

2226. 1 Cent, 1955, no strap. KM-49. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2227. 5 Cents, 1894. KM-2. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** . . . . . [550.-700.]

2228. 10 Cents, 1914. KM-23. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2229. 25 Cents, 1920. KM-24a. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2230

2231

2232

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2230. 1 Dollar, 1945. KM-37. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2231. 1 Dollar, 1947 maple leaf. KM-37. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2232. 1 Dollar, 1948. KM-46. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2233. 1 Dollar, 1955. Arnprior. KM-54. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [100.-150.]

CEYLON

2234. 1/96 Rixdollar, 1802. KM-74. PCGS certified & graded **PR-66.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

CHILE

2235. 1/4 Real, 1793. KM-56. **FINE.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2236. 8 Reales, 1779-DA. KM-31; FC-17a; El-26. Normal date. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** [4000.-5000.]

2237. 8 Reales, 1784-DA. Small mintmark. KM-31; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [4000.-5000.]

2238. 8 Reales, 1788-DA. KM-31; FC-26; El-37. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

2239. 8 Reales, 1789-DA. "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-39; FC-28; El-39. Small nick on king's cheek, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2240. 8 Reales, 1791-DA. "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-39; FC-30; El-41. Small scratch on reverse, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2241. 8 Reales, 1791-DA. "CAROLUS IIII" with proper bust of Charles IV. KM-51; FC-31; El-42. Rarest date of this type. Bold **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

2242. 8 Reales, 1792-DA. KM-51; FC-32; El-43. **RARE** and exceptional condition. Minor stress flaws, light encrustation, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2243. 8 Reales, 1793-DA. KM-51; FC-33; El-44. EX: "AMAT" lot 87. Light porosity, minor scratches, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2244. 8 Reales, 1794-DA. KM-51; FC-34; El-45. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2245. 8 Reales, 1796-DA. KM-51; FC-36c; El-48. **VERY RARE.**"C" over a clear "R". So called "CRAROLUS". **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256 2257 2258

2246. 8 Reales, 1797-DA. KM-51; FC-37a; El-49. Bold strike. Minor stress flaws, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2247. 8 Reales, 1799-DA. KM-51; FC-39; El-51. Slightly weak strike, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2248. 8 Reales, 1799-DA. KM-51; FC-39; El-51. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2249. 8 Reales, 1800-AJ. KM-51; FC-40a; El-52. Small scratch on bust, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2250. 8 Reales, 1801-AJ. KM-51; FC-41; El-54. Small edge flaw, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2251. 8 Reales, 1802/1-JJ/JA. KM-51; FC-42b; El-unlisted. EX: "AMAT" lot 98. **VERY FINE+/ EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2252. 8 Reales, 1803-FJ. KM-51; FC-43a; El-57. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2253. 8 Reales, 1805-FJ. KM-51; FC-45; El-59. Minor porosity on the reverse. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2254. 8 Reales, 1806/5-FJ. KM-51; FC-46b; El-unlisted. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2255. 8 Reales, 1808-FJ. Charles IV. KM-51; FC-48; El-62. One light adjustment mark obverse, minor encrustation, bold strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

2256. 8 Reales, 1809-FJ. KM-68; FC-50b; El-65. Dark toned obverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2257. 8 Reales, 1810-FJ. KM-75; FC-51a; El-66. Possibly the finest example of this type in existence. A wonderful coin that would grace any collection. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [3500.-5000.]

2258. 8 Reales, 1811-FJ. KM-75; FC-52; El-68. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2259. 8 Reales, 1813-FJ. KM-80; FC-54; El-71. Nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2260. 8 Reales, 1814-FJ. KM-80; FC-55; El-72. EX: "AMAT" lot 112. Bold strike, exceptionally choice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

2261. 8 Reales, 1815-FJ. KM-80; FC-56; El-73. Bold strike, toned, exceptionally choice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

2262. 8 Reales, 1816-FJ. KM-80; FC-57; El-75. Bold strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2263. 8 Reales, 1817-FJ. KM-80; FC-58; El-76. EX: "AMAT" lot #115. **VERY RARE** and exceptional condition. Nice **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

2264. 1 Peso, 1817-FJ. KM-82.2. Small scratch in field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2265. 8 Reales, 1848-JM. KM-96.2. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [700.-1000.]

2266. 1/2 & 1 Centavo, 1835. KM-114/5. Dark toned, **PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2267. 1 Decimo, 1866. KM-136.1. Small edge nick on reverse, toned **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2268. 1 Peso, 1927. Pattern in copper-nickel. KM-Pn47. Lightly toned **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

CHINA

2269. 1 Tael, ND. "Empress, Peacock & Bats Series". Bruce-XM235; K-B25. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2270. 1 Dollar, year 3 (1914). Essai in pewter. K-646x. EX: Kann collection, June 1971 lot #805; EX: Irving Goodman collection, June 1991, lot #986; EX: Kann collection, June, 1971, lot #805. **FINE.** [200.-300.]

2271. 1 Yuan, ND (1924). Essai in copper. K-683x. EX: Irving Goodman collection, June 1991, lot #1060. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2272. 1 Yuan, year 21 (1932). "Birds Over Junk". Y-344; K-622. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2273

2274

2275

2278

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2289

2290

2273. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 34 (1908). Peiyang Arsenal mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-73.3; K-208. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2274. **Fengtien.** 1 Dollar, year 24 (1898). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-87; K-244. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2275. **Hupeh.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1909). Hsuan-tung, 1909-11. Y-131; K-45. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2276. **Kwangsi.** 20 Cents, year 10 (1921). Pattern in copper. KM-Pn7; K-746Ix. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2277. **Kwangsi.** 20 Cents, year 10 (1921). Pattern in copper. KM-Pn7; K-7461IIx. Edge flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2278. **Kwangtung.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-203; K-16. Light toning, light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2279. **Sinkiang.** 1 Tael, ND. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-7.3; K-1010. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-80.]

2280. **Taiwan.** 7.2 Candareens, ND (circa 1893). "TAI PROVINCE". Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-247.2; K-137. Weakly struck on dragon, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

COLOMBIA

2281. 2 Reales, ND or assayer. Nuevo Reino mint. Philip IV. KM-6.1; Cal-type 148. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

2282. 8 Reales, 1814/3-JF. KM-71; FC-5b; El-unlisted. **FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2283. 8 Reales, 1816-F. KM-71; FC-6; El-10. Minor planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2284. 8 Reales, 1816-F. KM-71; FC-6; El-10. **FINE.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

2285. **Santa Fe de Bogota.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Me-382; Her-79. 40mm;31.5gms. Bust right (Portrait of Charles IV); Reverse: Arms of Cartagena of he Indies. Sharply struck, beautifully toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2286. **Santa Marta.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 35mm;11.72gms. Me-384; Her-81. Bust of Ferdinand VII right; Reverse: Lion walking right, laurel and palm branches beyond. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first example that we have handled. A few punch marks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

2287. 1/4 Real, 1821-Ba. KM-79.2; Rest-145-3. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2288. 1/4 Real, 1850. Bogota mint. KM-108.1; Rest-174-1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2289. 1 Real, 1829-BRS. KM-87.1; Rest-153-8. **RARE. VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2290. 8 Reales, 1846-RS. Bogota mint. KM-98; Rest-194-15. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

MAIL BIDDER: CHECK AND KEEP A COPY OF YOUR BIDSHEET

We will follow your bidding instructions ***exactly as you've written them.***
So before you mail your bidsheet, check and double-check your figures and keep a copy for your records.

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2298

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306

2307

2309

2291. 8 Reales, 1847. Bogota mint. KM-106; Rest-195-2. Toned, a few minor flaws, nice **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2292. 10 Reales, 1847. KM-107; Rest-196-1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

COSTA RICA

2293. 1 Colon, 1937. KM-177. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2294. **Cartago.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 20.45mm;3.12gms. Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted; cf.Fon-7364. Crowned city arms; Reverse: Six line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . [350.-500.]

COURLAND

2295. 1 Grosz, 1762. Carl of Saxony & Poland, 1758-63. KM-21; Kop-229,368. Slightly crude strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

CRETE

2296. 5 Drachmai, 1901. KM-9. Possibly the finest example of this type in existence. A true "wonder" coin. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

CUBA

2297. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897, low star. KM-M2. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [100.-150.]

2298. **Trinidad.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1834. 36.81mm;14.48gms. Me-428; Her-57. Isabel II, 1833-70. Bust of queen; Reverse: Arms of Spain. **VERY RARE.** Pierced, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

CYPRUS

2299. 45 Piastres, 1928. "British Rule Anniversary". KM-19. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [100.-150.]

DANZIG

2300. 18 Grozy (1 Orte), 1617, 1651, 1658/7-DL, 1660-DL & 1663-DL. Zygmunt III & Jan Kazimierz. KM-14,46 & 54 (3). 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. Catalog value of about $350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2301. 5 Pfennig, 1923. KM-142. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [90.-125.]

2302. 2 Gulden, 1923. KM-146. Lightly toned, a few light marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2303. 5 Gulden, 1923. KM-147. Light hairlines, a few surface marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . [300.-400.]

2304. 5 Gulden, 1935. KM-158. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

DENMARK

2305. 1 Penny, ND. Uncertain moneyer, Lund mint. Sven Estriden, 1047-75. cf.Ernst-(Hardecnut)131. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

2306. 2 Mark, 1666-GK. Motto in script, date in legend. Frederick III, 1648-70. KM-259; Hede-107. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2307. 2 Rigsdaler, 1868-RH. KM-772.1. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

2308. 1 Centavo, 1877. Essai in copper. KM-E2. Red & brown **PROOF.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2309. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-12. One of the finest examples of this type that we have seen. Toned, prooflike and exceptionally choice, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2310

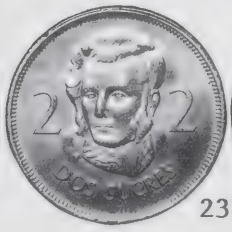
2313

2314

2316

2318

2319



2321

2322

2325

2329

2331 2332 2333 2334

EAST AFRICA

2310. 50 Cents, 1937-H. KM-27 (lists only proof). Specimen strike. **CHOICE MINT STATE.** . . [175.-250.]

2311. 50 Cents, 1954. KM-36. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

ECUADOR

2312. 1/4 Real, 1843-MV. KM-26; Seppa-3. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2313. 1 Real, 1833-GJ. KM-13; Seppa-24. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2314. 4 Reales, 1844-MV-A. KM-27; Seppa-62. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]

2315. 4 Reales (1844, effaced date). KM-27; Seppa-62. **FINE.** [70.-100.]

2316. 4 Reales, 1845-MV-A. KM-29; Seppa-63. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]

2317. 4 Reales, 1845-MV-A. KM-29; Seppa-63. **VERY GOOD.** [100.-150.]

2318. 4 Reales, 1855-GJ. KM-37; Seppa-64. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.** One of the finest examples of this type in existence. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [2000.-3000.]

2319. 4 Reales, 1855-GJ. KM-37; Seppa-64. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

2320. 1 Sucre, 1895-TF. KM-53.3. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

2321. 2 Sucres, 1973. KM-82. Mintage of 2000, all but about 35 pieces melted. Tiny carbon spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

2322. 5 Sucres, 1973. KM-84. **RARE.** Mintage of 500, all but 15 pieces melted. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]

2323. 1/4 Real (1852-GJ), 1/2 Real (1840-W [inverted M]V & 1848-GJ), 1 Real (1836-FP, etc), 2 Reales (1835-GJ, 1840-MV, etc.) & 4 Reales, 1855-GJ. 12 pieces in lot, 2 are pierced. Catalog value of about $350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]

EL SALVADOR

2324. 2 Reales, 1828-F. "SALV." & inner circle. KM-5.1. Uneven strike, **FINE.** [90.-120.]

2325. "Flag" Peso, 1892. KM-114. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

2326. 1 Peso, 1908. KM-115.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

2327. 1 Peso, 1911. KM-115.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

ERITREA

2328. 1 Tallero, 1918. KM-5. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

ETHIOPIA

2329. 1 Birr, EE1892 (1899). KM-19. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

FRANCE

2330. 1 Denir, ND. Courgeon mint. Charles the Bald, 840-77. MG-895; Dep-375. Edge chip, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]

2331. 1 Teston, 1555-M. Henri II, 1547-59. Ciani-1271; Dupl-983; Som-Sb4574. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

2332. 1 Teston, 1560-L (with name of Henri II). Francis II, 1559-60. Ciani-1335; Dupl-1033; Som-Sb4592. Nice **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

2333. 1 Teston, 1560-D (with name of Henri II). Francis II, 1559-60. Ciani-1336; Dupl-1031; Som-Sb4558. Bold **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

2334. 1 Teston du Dauphine, 1561-Z (with name of Henri II). Charles IX, 1560-74. Ciani-1354; Dupl-1054; Som-Sb4596. Bold **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

2336

2337

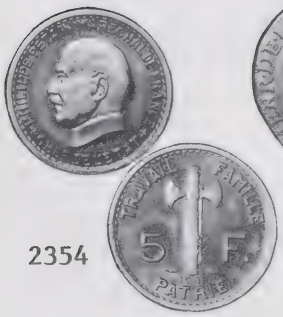
2339

2344

2350

2352

2353



2354

2355

2356

2357

2335. 1 Teston, 1563 (MDLXIII), uncertain mint. Charles IX ("VIIII"), 1560-74. Ciani-1356; Dupl-1063; Som-Sb4602. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-225.]

2336. 1 Teston, 1564 (MDLXIIII)-D. Charles IX ("VIIII"), 1560-74. Ciani-unlisted; Dupl-1071; Som-Sb4620. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2337. 1 Teston du Dauphine, 1564-Z. Charles IX ("9"), 1560-74. Ciani-1365; Dupl-1081; Som-Sb4642. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2338. 1/4 d'Ecu de Navarre, 1621. St. Palais mint. Louis XIII, 1610-43. KM-43; Ciani-1692; Dupl-1336. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2339. 1/12 Ecu au Buste Juvenile, 1661-C & Ermine. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-166.3 (unlisted date); Gad-115(reported, not confirmed); Dupl-1486. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2340. 1/12 Ecu a la Meche Longue, 1659-D, I, &(2); 1660-A (2); 1662-D, I, N; 1663-&; 1664-D. KM-166 & 199; Gad-112. 11 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about $500. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2341. 1/4 Ecu a la Meche Longue, 1644-A, point. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-161.1; Gad-139; Dupl-1471. Bold portrait, nice **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2342. 1/2 Ecu aux 8 L's, 1704-BB. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-unlisted mint for portrait type (cf.355); Gad-194 (unlisted date for this mint); Dupl-1552A. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2343. Copper "Count Lautrec" Medal, 1738. 54.68mm;76.09gms. Bust of Count Lautrec left; Reverse: Mars, Athena & Aequitas standing facing. Medal by J. Dassier. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2344. Silver "Birth of Dauphine" Medal, 1781. 41.89mm;30.96gms. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Busts of Louis XVI & Marie Antoinette facing each other; Reverse: Seated woman holding infant. Medal by B. Duvivier. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2345. Silver "Death of Louis XVI" Medal, 1793. 30.23mm;9.35gms. Hennin-472; Julius-262. Laureate head of Louis XVI right; Reverse: Mourning France seated by funerary urn. Medal by W. Mainwearing. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2346. Bronze "Battle of Castiglione" Medal, L'an 4 (1796/7). Julius-502. Nude swordsmen fighting above reclining warrior; Reverse: Crossed trumpets across wreath. Medal by Lavy. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2347. Copper "Transfer of Napoleon's Body to the Invalides", 1840. 51.20mm;73.44gms. Bram-unlisted; Julius-4024. Laureate head of Napoleon left, legend at sides; Reverse: Scene of horse-drawn carriage and sarcophagus nearing Invalides, angel above. In leather case. Medal by Rogat. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

2348. 10 Centimes, 1852-A. KM-771.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2349. 1 Franc, 1831. Henri V. KM-PTE28.2; VG-2705. Scratch in obverse field, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2350. 2 Francs, 1849-A. KM-760.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2351. 5 Francs, 1828-A. KM-728.1. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [120.-160.]

2352. 5 Francs, 1861-A. KM-799.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

2353. 5 Francs, 1872-A. KM-820.1. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2354. 5 Francs, 1941. Piefort pattern in nickel. KM-PE308; VG-5553B; cf.SB-133. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2355. **Bouillon & Sedan.** 2 Liards, 1613 "SEDANENSIS". Henri de la Tour, 1591-1623. KM-12.1; cf.PdA-6324; Bou-1843. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2356. **Bouillon & Sedan.** 2 Liards, 1614, "RAV." in text. Henri de la Tour, 1591-1623. KM-12.3; PdA-6328; Bou-1845. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2357. **Metz.** 1/4 Ecu/Teston, ND. Charles II of Lorraine, 1578-1607. KM-4; Bou-1653; DS-95. Minor encrustation on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2358. **Nevers & Rethel.** 2 Liards, 1610. Charles of Gonzaga, 1601-37. KM-12 (unlisted date); PdA-6148; Bou-1806. **FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2359

2361

2362

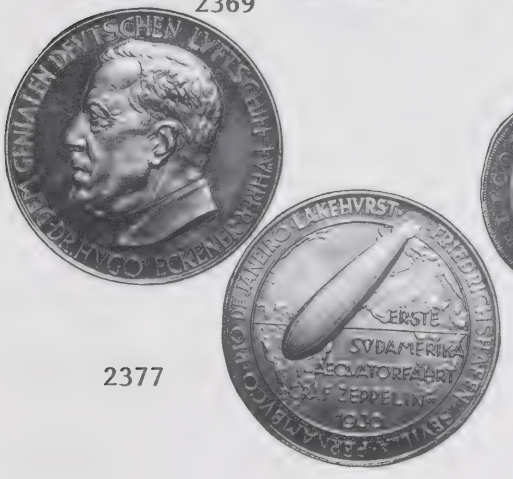
2363

2364

2368

2369

2370 2374



2377

2378

2380

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

2359. 1 Piastre, 1885. KM-5. **VERY RARE.** Lightly toned **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2360. 1 Piastre, 1908. KM-5a.1. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

2361. 2 Rupien, 1893. KM-5. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . [1500.-2000.]

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

2362. 1 Mark, 1894. KM-5. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2363. 5 Mark, 1894. KM-7. NGC certified & graded **MS-60.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

2364. 5 Mark, 1894. KM-7. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

GERMANY

2365. 5 Mark, 1925-E. "Rhineland Millennium". KM-47. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2366. 5 Mark, 1925-E. "Rhineland Millennium". KM-47. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2367. 5 Mark, 1928-F. "Oak Tree". KM-56. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-130.]

2368. 5 Mark, 1932-J. "Goethe". KM-77. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

2369. 3 Mark, 1934-A. "Nazi Anniversary-Potsdam Garrison Church". KM-82. **RARE. CHOICE MATTE PROOF.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2370. 5 Mark, 1955. "von Schiller". KM-114. Lightly toned, light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2371. 5 Mark, 1964. "Fichte". KM-118.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2372. 5 Mark, 1966. "Leibnitz". KM-119.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2373. 5 Mark, 1968. "Gutenberg". KM-122. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2374. 5 Mark, 1968. "von Pettenkoffer". Polished devices. KM-123.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2375. Silver "LZ-127 Launching & Count von Zeppelin Birthday" Medal, 1928-D. 36.04mm;19.33gms. Kie-408. Bust of Count von Zeppelin; Reverse: Dirigible above playing children. Medal by Goetz. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [120.-160.]

2376. Bronze "Zeppelin LZ-127 World Flight", 1929.50.45mm;49.36gms. Bust of Count von Zeppelin right; Reverse: North Polar view of Earth. Medal by M & W Stuttgart. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [100.-150.]

2377. Silver "First South American Zeppelin Flight" Medal, 1930-A. 36.18mm;24.59gms. F-263. Dr. Echner bust left; Reverse: Zeppelin over map of Atlantic. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2378. **Augsburg.** 1/6 Taler, 1628. Heinrich V von Knorringen, 1598-1646. KM-58. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2379. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1760, large eagle. D-1926; KM-174. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2380. **Augsburg.** Silver "Augsburg Confession Tricentennial" Medal, 1830. 44.42mm;26.46gms. Wh-659; Gop-462. Luther and Melanchthon standing at sides of altar; Reverse: Luther kneeling before archbishop, crowd around. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2381. **Baden.** 1 Krone Taler, 1817. KM-169; T-15. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

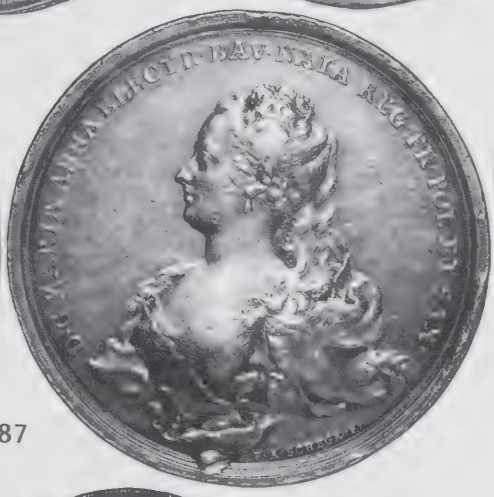
2382

2384

2385

2386

2387



2388

2389

2390

2392

2394

2396

2382. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1836. "Customs Union". KM-206; T-23. Bagmarks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2383. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1867. KM-245; T-31. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2384. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1627. Maximilian I, 1598-1651. D-6075; KM-50.1; Hahn-111. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2385. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1694. Maximilian II Emmanuel, 1679-1726. D-6099; KM-126.1; Hahn-199. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [550.-700.]

2386. **Bavaria.** Silver "Karl Albert as Count Palatine & Elector" Medal, 1722 in chronogram. 48.99mm;42.91gms. Maximilian II, 1679-1726. Bust of Karl Albert right; Reverse: Monarch crowning lion reclining by throne, angels carrying portrait. Medal by Claud. **RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . [350.-500.]

2387. **Bavaria.** Silver "Maximilian Joseph III, Elector of Bavaria" Medal, ND (1759). 62.00mm;104.12gms. Maximilian Joseph III, 1745-77. Bust of Maximilian Joseph III right; Reverse: Bust of consort Maria Anna left. Medal by F.A. Schega. **RARE.** Edge nicks & surface marks, **VERY FINE.** . . . [300.-400.]

2388. **Bavaria.** 1/2 Taler, 1779. Karl Theodor, 1777-99. KM-257; Hahn-344. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2389. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1785-AS. Rheinfalz issue. Karl Theodore, 1777-99. D-1959; KM-258.3; Hahn-393. Small edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2390. **Bavaria.** 1 Vicariate Taler, 1790-CD, armored bust right. Karl Theodore, 1777-99. D-1969; KM-275; Hahn-359. Light adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2391. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1803, uniformed bust. "MAXIMILIAN...". KM-325; T-37. Minor adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2392. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1833. "Customs Union". KM-403; T-61. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.** [450.-600.]

2393. **Bavaria.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1848. KM-432; T-74. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2394. **Berg.** 1 Taler, ND. Wilhelm V, 1539-92. D-8930. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2395. **Brandenburg.** 18 Groschen, (16)22, (16)25 & 1683-HS. Georg Wilhelm, 1619-40 & Friedrich Wilhelm, 1640-88. KM-86(2) & 88. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2396. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1/4 Taler, 1767. "Bruckberg Porcelain Factory". Alexander, 1757-91. KM-278. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2397

2399

2401

2302

2403

2404

2406

2407

2408

2410

2411

2412

2397. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1775-G, clothed bust, crowned arms. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2011; KM-301. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2398. **Brandenburg-Franconia.** 1 Groschen, 1535, 1540 & 1544. Albrecht the Younger, 1527-57. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2399. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1718-HCB. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2080; KM-101.2. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2400. **Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1623/2-HS. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6306; KM-52.4; Knigge-457. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2401. **Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel.** 24 Mariengroschen, 1829. KM-1109. Reverse is toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2402. **Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1724-EPH. August Wilhelm, 1714-31. D-2126; KM-739; Knigge-1059. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

2403. **Constance.** 1 Taler, 1761. Franz Conrad von Rodt, 1750-75. D-2190; KM-18. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, fields tooled, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2404. **Eichstadt.** 1 Taler, 1694. St. Willibaldus. Johann Eucharius, 1685-97. D-5236; KM-46; Cahn-112a. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2405. **Eichstadt.** 1 Taler, 1764. Raimund Anton, 1757-81. D-2209; KM-87; Cahn-134. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2406. **Frankfurt.** 1/8 Taler, 1717-IIF. "Reformation Bicentennial". KM-180; Wh-172; cf.JF-698. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2407. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1764-IOT, open cross ends. D-2220; KM-A233; JF-831a. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

2408. **Hamburg.** 48 Schilling, 1764. D-2285; KM-196.4. Small test cut on edge, small flan crack, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2409. **Hannover.** 16 Gute Groschen, 1830. George IV. KM-138. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**[120.-160.]

2410. **Hannover.** 2/3 Taler, 1826-B. KM-142. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2411. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1843. "Wedding of Crown Prince Georg & Duchess Marie". KM-207; T-165. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2412. **Hesse-Cassel.** 1 Taler, 1766. Friedrich II, 1760-85. D-2302; KM-485. **EXTREMELY FINE+/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2413. **Hesse-Cassel.** 1 Taler, 1766. Friedrich II, 1760-85. D-2302; KM-485. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2414

2415

2417

2418

2421

2422

2423

2424

2425

2426

2427

2428

2430

2431

2414. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Taler, 1809. KM-277; T-191. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2415. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Kronentaler, 1819. KM-287; T-192. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2416. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Kronentaler, 1833. KM-298; T-194. Edge nick, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]

2417. **Hohenlohe-Neuenstein-Oehringen.** 1 Taler, 1699. Johann Friedrich, 1641-1702. D-6830; KM-20. Adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2418. **Hohenlohe-Neuenstein-Weikersheim.** 1 Taler, 1752. "50th Anniversary of Reign". Karl Ludwig, 1702-56. D-unlisted; KM-unlisted (cf 20 for 8 Ducat); Schon-3. **RARE.** Light scratches in reverse field, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2419. **Lubeck.** Taler of 32 Schilling, 1622. D-5449; KM-54; Beh-152c. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2420. **Lubeck.** 48 Schilling, 1752. D-2420D; KM-168.5; Beh-291. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2421. **Lubeck.** 2 Mark, 1904. KM-212. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2422. **Lubeck.** 2 Mark, 1911. KM-212. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2423. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1913. KM-215. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2424. **Lubeck.** 5 Mark, 1904. KM-213. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2425. **Lubeck.** 5 Mark, 1907. KM-213. Toned **PROOF.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2426. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1796. Friedrich Karl Josef, 1774-1802. D-2435; KM-416. Stress flaws, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2427. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 2 Mark, 1901. "Grand Duke Coming of Age". KM-330. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2428. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark, 1904. "Friedrich Franz IV Wedding". KM-334. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2429. **Nassau.** 1 Taler, 1863. C-62a; T-236. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2430. **Nurnberg.** Silver "City Hall Construction" Medal, 1619. 41.74mm;19.84gms. Erlanger-1023. View of City Hall, arms above, legend below; Reverse: Angel amidst 8 shields with arms. Medal by Ch. Maner. **RARE.** Mount mark at 12 o'clock, gilt, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2431. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1736 (in chronogram)-PGN. D-2481; KM-300; Kell-190. **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]

2432. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1759 "OEXLEIN"-MF. D-2485; KM-321; Kell-278. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [125.-175.]

2433. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1765-SS-GNR. D-2490; KM-347; Kell-281. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [140.-180.]

2435

2437

2438

2442

2444

2445

2446

2451

2452

2453

2455

2434. **Nurnberg.** Silver "Death of Emperor Charles VII" Medal, 1745. 44.14mm;29.12gms. Bust of Charles VII right; Reverse: Reclining crowned lion by royal tomb. Medal by Vestner. Polished long ago, now retoned. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2435. **Ostfriesland.** 1 Taler, 1574. Edzard II & Johann von Rietberg, 1566-91. D-9613; cf.Kap-234 (unlisted date). Large flan crack, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2436. **Pomerania.** 2/3 Taler, 1763-IHL"DEM". Adolf Frederick of Sweden, 1751-71. D-772; KM-421; AAJ-240a. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2437. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1791-A. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. D-2599; KM-360.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2438. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1794. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. D-2600; KM-361. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2439. **Prussia.** Silver "Peace of Luneville" Medal, 1801. 36.31mm;13.93gms. Bram-113; Jul-914. Athena holding Medusa shield before Mars; Reverse: Pax standing on Earth. Medal by Loos. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2440. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1814-A. KM-387; T-244. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

2441. **Prussia.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1844. KM-440.2; T-258. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2442. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1913. KM-536. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2443. **Prussia.** Silver Emden Insurance Company 50th Anniversary Medal, ND (1822). 42.34mm;33.94gms. Group of men in sailing ship in heavy seas; Reverse: Woman seated left, cornucopiae at side. Medal by C. Pfeuffer. Edge bumps, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2444. **Saxony.** Silver "Leipzig Convention" Medal, 1631. 50.34mm;31.04gms. Johann Georg, 1615-56. Wh-127; Schnell-85; Mers-2534. Angels holding shield above Leipzig; Reverse: Two figures stepping between Apollo and Mercury. Medal by Dadler. A few edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2445. **Saxony.** Silver "Reformation Bicentennial" Medal, 1717. 41.05mm;22.44gms. Wh-253; Schnell-104. Christ standing between Luther and Melanchthon; Reverse: Luther lighting candle on table. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2446. **Saxony.** 1 Mining Taler, 1817. KM-1078; T-299. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2447. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1826. KM-1096; T-303. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2448. **Saxony.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1853-F. KM-1149; T-322F. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2449. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** Silver "Adolf Georg & Hermine von Waldek Wedding Anniversary" Medal, 1869. 46.50mm;59.67gms. Conjoined heads left; Reverse: Seven line inscription within wreath. Medal by Brehmer. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2450. **Schwartzburg-Sonderhausen.** 2 Mark, 1905, thin rim. "Reign Anniversary". Y-211a. NGC certified & graded **PF-65.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2451. **Solms-Laubach.** 1 Taler, 1767. "Wetterau Directorate Anniversary". Christian August, 1738-84. D-2782; KM-19; Jo-451. **RARE.** Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [2000.-2500.]

2452. **Speyer.** 1/2 Taler, 1770. "August Philipp Accession". August Philipp, 1770-97. C-10; Eh-7/39b. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2453. **Trier.** 1 Groschen, 1444 (MCCCCLXIIII). Coblenz mint. Jacob I von Sierk, 1439-56. Frey-65; Noss-474; Sau-2628. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2454. **Westphalia.** 1 Billion Mark, 1923. Gilt Tombac. cf.Men-14018.36; cf.Fren-646.15. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2455. **Wurttemburg.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1843. KM-586; T-383. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2458

2459

2460

2461

2462

2463

2464

2465

2466

2467

2468

2470

2471

2456. 1/24 Taler, circa 1590-1625; Corvey (1612-HK), Holstein (1599), Minden (1591), Magdeburg (1616), Munsterberg-Oele (1620), Paderborn (1612), Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg, Solms-Hohensolms, Solms-Lich, etc. 30 different pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . [450.-600.]

GREAT BRITAIN

2457. 1 Penny, ND (Canterbury mint, Goldwine Moneyer), type 4b. John, 1199-1216. N-968/2. Edge chip, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2458. 1 Crown, 1644. Exeter mint. Charles I, 1625-49. D-3765; KM-334.2; Seaby-3071. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2459. 1 Farthing, 1665, short hair. Charles II, 1660-85. Pattern in silver. cf.KM-PnH33; Peck-414. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2460. 1 Farthing, 1665, long hair. Charles II, 1660-85. Pattern in copper. cf.KM-PnI33; Peck-423. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2461. 1 Crown, 1662 with rose, undated edge. Charles II, 1660-85. D-3774; KM-417.2; Seaby-3350. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

2462. 1 Farthing, ND. William & Mary, 1688-94. Pattern in copper, thin planchet (2.63gms). KM-unlisted; Peck-636. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2463. 1 Farthing, ND. "EX.CANDORE.DECVS". William & Mary, 1688-94. Pattern in copper. KM-unlisted; Peck-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2464. 1 Crown, 1700. William III, 1688-1702. D-3782; KM-494.3; Seaby-3494. NGC certified & graded **MS-62.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2465. 1 Crown, 1707. Anne, 1702-14. D-1340; KM-519.3; Seaby-3601. Edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2466. 1 Crown, 1707-E, "SEXTO" on edge. Anne, 1702-14. D-1342; KM-526.1; Seaby-3600. Light adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2467. 1 Crown, 1707-E, "SEXTO" on edge. Anne, 1702-14. D-1342; KM-526.1; Seaby-3600. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2468. Silver "Battle of Malplaquet" Medal, 1709. 47.57mm;39.61gms. Anne, 1702-14. MIBH-197; Ei-438; Fe-160.2. Bust of Queen Anne left; Reverse: Battle scene, Victory above. Medal by I. Croker. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2469. 1 Shilling, 1739, with roses. George II, 1727-60. KM-561.4; Seaby-3701. Light "haymarks", **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2470. 1 Crown, 1845, year VIII. KM-741. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2471. "Gothic" Crown, 1847, plain edge. KM-744. NGC certified & graded **PR-61.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

2472. 1 Crown, 1902. KM-803. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2473. 1 Crown, 1927. KM-836. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2474. 1 Crown, 1927. KM-836. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2475. Trade Dollar, 1895-B. KM-T5. Whizzed & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2476. Trade Dollar, 1913-B. KM-T5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2479

2480

2482

2483

2487

2488

2489

2490

2491

2496

2498

2499

2500

2477. Trade Dollar, 1929/1-B. KM-T5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2478. Trade Dollar, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1910, 1912, 1929 & 1930, all Bombay. KM-T5. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $385. Mainly **UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . [175.-250.]

2479. **Bank of England.** 5 Shillings/1 Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. Several die cracks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [1000.-1300.]

2480. **Bank of England.** 5 Shillings/1 Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

GREECE

2481. 1/2 Drachma, 1834-A. KM-19. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2482. 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. KM-46. Small flaw on shield, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

GUATEMALA

2483. 2 Reales, ND (1663). Cal-type 141d. Crown countermark on 2 Reales "cob" of Potosi. Countermark **VERY FINE**; host coin **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2484. 2 Reales, ND (1663). Cal-type 141d. Crown countermark on Philip II type 2 Reales of Lima. Countermark **FINE**; host coin **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2485. 1/2 Real, 1821-M. KM-65. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2486. 1 Real, 1772-P. KM-33.1. Dark toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2487. 2 Reales, 1772-P. KM-34.1. Light scratches, dark toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2488. 2 Reales, 1794-M. KM-51. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2489. 4 Reales, 1772-P. KM-35.1; PA-153. Nice portrait, toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2490. 4 Reales, 1785-M. KM-35.2; PA-163. **FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2491. 4 Reales, 1789-M. "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-44; PA-165. **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2492. 4 Reales, 1795-M. KM-52; PA-173. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2493. 4 Reales, 1800-M. KM-52; PA-178. **FINE-VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2494. 4 Reales, 1806/5-M. KM-52; PA-unlisted overdate. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2495. 4 Reales, 1817-M. KM-68; PA-197. **FINE-VERY FINE.** . . . . . [80.-120.]

2496. 4 Reales, 1818-M. KM-68; PA-198. Light adjustment marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

2497. 4 Reales, 1819-M. KM-68; PA-199. **FINE/VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2498. 8 Reales, 1754-J, Arabic "5" KM-18; FC-1; El-1. **VERY RARE.** Comparable to the "Amat" specimen which realized $5,500 in our sale #46. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [4500.-6000.]

2499. 8 Reales, 1754-J, Spanish "5". KM-18; FC-2; El-2. EX: "Amat" lot 156 where it realized $2,400. **RARE.** Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1800.-2400.]

2500. 8 Reales, 1758-J. KM-18; FC-6; El-8. Small scratch in obverse field, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

2501

2502

2503

2504

2505

2506

2507

2508

2509

2510

2511

2512

2513

2514

2501. 8 Reales, 1759-P. KM-18; FC-7; El-10. Nice strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2502. 8 Reales, 1760-P. Charles III. KM-27.1; FC-9; El-12. **VERY RARE** date. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [3500.-5000.]

2503. 8 Reales, 1761-P. KM-27.1; FC-10; El-13. Toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2504. 8 Reales, 1762-P. KM-27.1; FC-11; El-14. EX: "Amat" lot #165 where it realized $1,350. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+.** . . . . . [1200.-1400.]

2505. 8 Reales, 1764-P. KM-27.1; FC-13; El-16. **VERY RARE** date and comparable to the "Amat" example which realized $5,250. Nice strike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [3500.-5000.]

2506. 8 Reales, 1768-P. KM-27.1; FC-17; El-20. Dark toned, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

2507. 8 Reales, 1768-P. KM-27.1; FC-17; El-20. Small edge nick, slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2508. 8 Reales, 1770-P. KM-27.2; FC-19; El-22. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

2509. 8 Reales, 1778-P. KM-36.2; FC-25; El-31. EX: "Amat" lot 181 where it realized $1,400. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

2510. 8 Reales, 1779-P. KM-36.2; FC-26; El-32. A few light surface marks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . [900.-1200.]

2511. 8 Reales, 1780-P. KM-36.2; FC-27; El-33. **RARE** date. Porous surfaces, toned, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1200.-1600.]

2512. 8 Reales, 1783-P. KM-36.2; FC-30; El-36. **VERY RARE** date. A few edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-3000.]

2513. 8 Reales, 1785-M. KM-36.2; FC-31; El-39. **VERY RARE** date. Porous surfaces, light scratches, **FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2514. 8 Reales, 1786-M. KM-36.2a; FC-32; El-40. EX: "Amat" lot #188 where it realized $3,000. **VERY RARE** date. Nice **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-3000.]

2515

2516

2517

2518

2519

2520

2521

2522

2523

2524

2525

2532

2515. 8 Reales, 1789-M. "CAROLUS IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-45; FC-34; El-44. **RARE** variety with clean "IV" instead of the normal "IV" over "III". Bold portrait, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2516. 8 Reales, 1790-M. "CAROLUS IIII", proper bust. KM-53; FC-36; El-47. **VERY RARE** date. Nice portrait, toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2517. 8 Reales, 1791-M. KM-53; FC-37; El-48. Sharply struck, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2518. 8 Reales, 1794-M. KM-53; FC-40; El-50. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2519. 8 Reales, 1799-M. KM-53; FC-45; El-56. Dark toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2520. 8 Reales, 1804-M. KM-53; FC-50; El-61. One small edge nick, sharply struck, lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2521. 8 Reales, 1809-M. KM-64; FC-55a; El-68. One light adjustment mark. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2522. 8 Reales, 1811-M. KM-64; FC-58; El-72. **VERY SCARCE** date. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2523. 8 Reales, 1814-M. KM-68; FC-69; El-75. EX: "Amat" lot 213. Dark toned and exceptionally choice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

2524. 8 Reales, 1818-M. KM-68;FC-69;El-79. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2525. 8 Reales, 1821-M. KM-69; FC-68; El-82. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** Light adjustment marks, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2526. 1/2 Reales, 1747 & (17)37, 1 Real, 1752-J & 4 Reales, 1752-J. 4 pieces in lot. All but one are pierced. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2527. 1/2 Real, 1750, 1 Real, 1738, 2 Reales, 1736, 4 Reales, 173(?) & 8 Reales, 1752. 5 pieces in lot. All but one are pierced. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

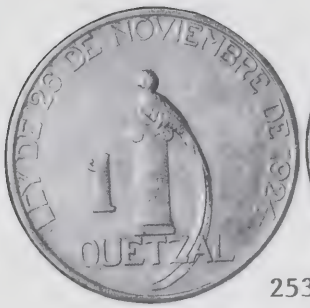
2528. 8 Reales, 1846-A. KM-4. Cleaned, edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2529. 1 Real, 1899. "0,750". KM-172. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2530. 4 Reales, 1879-D. KM-150. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2531. 1 Peso, 1859. KM-178. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2532. 1 Peso, 1870-R. KM-190.1. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]



2533

2534

2539

2540

2543

2544

2547

2549

2550

2552

2533. 1 Quetzal, 1925. KM-242. Small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

HAITI

2534. 6 Centimes, AN15 (1818). KM-17; Rud-162. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [175.-250.]

2535. 1 Gourde, 1882. KM-46. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

HONDURAS

2536. **Trujillo.** Silver 2 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1808. 27.11mm;6.88gms. KM-2; Gr-F-194; Her-86; Me-393. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Trujillo. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2537. 1 Peso, 1888. KM-52. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

HONG KONG

2538. 50 Cents, 1905. KM-15. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2539. 1 Dollar, 1866. KM-10. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

HUNGARY

2540. 1 Taler, 1655. Kremnitz mint. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. D-3198; KM-107; Hus-1242; Heri-482. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2541. 1/2 Taler, 1702. Kremnitz mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. KM-251; Hus-1404; Heri-852. Minor adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2542. Silver "In Tempest-Security/St. George Patron" Medal, ND (circa 1650-1750). 44.47mm;24.95gms. Christ with two others in ship on stormy sea; Reverse: St. George on horse, spearing dragon. Loop at top. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2543. "Medallic" Forint, 1878. "Reopening the Joseph II Mine at Schemnitz". Struck in copper. KM-M1a. **RARE.** NGC certified & graded **AU-55.** Also ANAAB certified. **EXTREMELY RARE**, reported mintage of only 3 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2544. 5 Pengo, 1938, smooth edge. "Admiral Horthy". KM-517. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.** Also ANAAB certified. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 60 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

ICELAND

2545. 5 Kronur, 1930. "Althing Millennium". KM-M2; Bruce-XM2. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2546. 10 Kronur, ND (1930). "Althing Millennium". Bruce-XM3; KM-M3. In box of issue. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

IRAN

2547. 1000 Dinars, AH1295 (1878). KM-889. Toned, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

2548. 5 Krans, AH1297 (1879/80). KM-914. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2549. 10 Krans, AH1307 (1889/90). "Shah's Return from Europe". Bruce-XM9; Y-M11. A few small scratches, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

IRELAND

2550. **Bank of Ireland.** 6 Shillings Token, 1804. KM-Tn1. Small edge nick, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

ISRAEL

2551. 1 Lirah, 5721/1960. "Henrietta Szold". KM-32. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

ITALY

2552. 5 Lire, 1879. KM-20. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2553

2555

2556

2557

2558

2559

2560

2561

2562

2564

2568

2569

2553. 10 Lire, 1926. KM-68.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2554. 20 Lire, 1927/year VI. KM-69. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2555. 20 Lire, 1927/year VI. KM-69. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2556. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 1 Scudo, 1837-M. C-19.2. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2557. **Milan.** 1 Ducatone, 1588. Philip II, 1556-98. D-8309; CC-2119; Cr-14/A. **VERY FINE.** . . . [175.-250.]

2558. **Milan.** 1 Filippo, 1657. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4003; Cr-14/A. Planchet flaws, light scratches, possibly has been mounted, toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2559. **Milan.** 1 Filippo, 1676. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4005; Cr-3. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2560. **Milan.** 1 Filippo, 1694. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4007; Cr-4. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2561. **Pisa.** 1 Tallero, 1620. Cosimo II de Medici, 1608-20. D-4195; KM-16.3; CNI-XI.331,18. A few small scrapes in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2562. **Retegno.** 1/2 Filippo, 1686. Antonio Gaetano Trivulzio-Gallio, 1679-1705. KM-26; CNI-IV.530,16. Light scratches on reverse, **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2563. **Tuscany.** 1 Piastre, 1680/1681. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. D-4210; CNI-XII.394.66. Edge clip, toned **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2564. **Venice.** 1 Mocenigo, ND (1525/6)-PL. Andrea Gritti, 1523-39. CNI-VII.247,68; Pap-20. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2565. **Venice.** 1 Mocenigo, ND (1527/8)-ΛB. Andrea Gritti, 1523-39. CNI-VII.251,103; Pap-18. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2566. **Venice.** 1 Tallero, 1790. Ludovico Manin, 1789-97. D-1575; C-137. Small edge clip at 12 o'clock, slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2567. **Papal States.** 1 Bianco, ND. Bologna mint. Pius V, 1566-72. Ber-1116; Mun-49. **FINE.** . . [90.-120.]

2568. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, 1643/year XX. Urban VIII, 1623-44. D-4057; KM-184; Ber-1710. Toned, **VERY FINE/FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2569. **Papal States.** 1/2 Piastra, year VII (1707). Clement XI, 1700-21. KM-699; Ber-2392. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2570

2572

2576

2577

2578

2582

2584

2585

2586

2591

2570. **Papal States.** Silver "Holy Year" Medal, 1700. 37.51mm;26.72gms. Clement XI, 1700-21. Bust of Pope right; Reverse: Pope with brick & mortar standing near Holy Door with cardinals around. Mountmark at 12 o'clock, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2571. **Papal States.** 1 Piastra, 1780/year VI. "AUXILIUM" in text. Pius VI, 1775-99. D-1471; KM-1261.1; cf.Ber-2958. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2572. **Papal States.** 1/2 Baiocco, 1850/year V-R. KM-1355. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2573. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1831/year I-R. KM-1315. Edge nicks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2574. **Papal States.** 2-1/2 Lire, 1867/year XXI. KM-1384. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2575. **Vatican City.** Mint Set (5 Centesimi-10 Lire), 1930. KM-MS1. 8 pieces in set. Some are toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

JAPAN

2576. 5 Sen, year 3 (1870), shallow scales. Y-1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2577. 20 Sen, year 4 (1871), "Sen" incomplete. Y-3. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2578. 1 Yen, year 3 (1870), type I. Y-5.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2579. 1 Yen, year 30 (1897). Y-A25.3. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2580. 1 Yen, year 35 (1902). Y-A25.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2581. 1 Yen, year 45 (1912). Y-A25.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2582. **Akita.** 4 Momme 6 Fun, ND (1863). KM-10; JNDA-56. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

KOREA

2583. 5 Fun, year 505 (1896). "Cho-son". KM-1107. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

LATVIA

2584. **Riga.** 1 Taler, 1660. Charles XI, 1660-96. D-4596A; KM-56.1; AAJ-92a. Has been broach mounted, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

2585. 1 Taler, 1778. Franz Joseph I, 1772-81. D-1580; C-6. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2586. 5 Kronen, 1915. Y-4. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2587. 5 Kronen, 1915. Y-4. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

LITHUANIA

2588. 1/2 Grosze (1549, 1555, 1560, 1561 & 1562), 3 Grosze (1582 & 1585) & 6 Groszy (1665-TLB). Zygmunt August (5), Stefan Bathory (2) & Jan Kazimierz. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

MACAO

2589. 100 Patacas, 1978. "Grand Prix". Struck in copper-nickel. KM-10a. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

MALTA

2590. 2 Scudi, 1796. Emmanuel de Rohan, 1775-97. D-1610; KM-343; Schem-15; RS-34. **FINE.** . . [40.-60.]

MAURITIUS

2591. 1 Rupee, 1951. KM-29.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

PLEASE NOTE: LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY APRIL 11, 1999 BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.

2592

2593

2594

2595

2596

2597

2598

2599

2600

2601

MEXICO-PROCLAMATION MEDALS
PHILIP V, 1700-46

2592. **Mexico City.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1701. Gr-PV1; Me-2; Her-6; Betts-89. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. **VERY RARE.** EX: Ponterio & Associates sale #44, 10/90, lot #C1052, where it realized $3,500. Old collection number 6 in India ink on obverse field. Bold portrait **CHOICE VERY FINE.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

LUIS I, 1724

2593. **Mexico City.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1724. 38.80mm;20.41gms. Gr-L1-1; Me- 6; Her-19; Betts-150. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. **RARE.** Expertly repaired, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [3500.-5000.]

2594. **Mexico City.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, ND (1724). 31mm;10.61gms. Gr-L12; Me-7; Her-20; Betts-151. Bust of Luis I right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. **RARE.** Purchased privately from Don Canaparo in December of 1990 for $3,000. Pierced, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

CHARLES IV, 1788-1808

2595. **Mexico City.** Silver 8 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1789. Engraved by G.A. Gil. 41mm;23.98gms. Gr-C-6; Me-190 (plate coin); Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Five line inscription in wreath. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. EX: Muñoz collection. Light field marks, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2000.-3000.]

2596. **Campeche.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. Engraved by G.A. Gil. 42mm;27.08gms. Gr-C-41; Me-136 (plate coin); Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Campeche. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Obverse is slightly off center, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

2597. **Guanajuato. Los Mineros.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. Engraved by Gil. 47mm;36.64gms. Gr-C-76a; Me-166; Her-144. Bust of king; Reverse: Mining scene. **RARE.** EX: Ponterio sale #13, lot #456 where it realized $715. Several die cracks, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [600.-800.]

2598. **Puebla.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. Engraved by Sanchez. 39mm;18.46gms. Gr-C-130; Me-225; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Nine line inscription. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have handled. From our sale #18, lot #1138 where it realized $1,100. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

2599. **Puebla.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 40mm;27.00gms. 8 Real-size. Gr-C-137; Me-217; Her-190. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Seven line inscription. EX: Richard Long sale #59, 6/90, lot #163 where it realized $850. EX: Almanzar sale, 8/82, lot #2301. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [700.-900.]

2600. **Sombrerete.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. Engraved by G.A. Gil. 41mm;36.06gms. Gr-C-209; Me-260; Her-220. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mountain. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2601. **Sombrerete.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1791. Engraved by G.A. Gil. 42mm;21.96gms. Gr-C-215; Me-262; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mountain. From our sale #18, lot #1152 where it realized $1,150. **VERY RARE** and only the second example that we have seen. A few handling marks, lightly toned attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952

2602

2603

2604

2605

2606

2607

2608

2609

2610

2602. Silver Medal, ND. 55x43mm;32.85gms. Similar to Gr-C-275. Bust of king left; Reverse: Horizontal patterns. Wreath suspension device. **VERY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. From our sale #22, lot #30 where it realized $575. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

2603. Bronze Medal of Merit, 1806. 60mm;82.93gms. Gr-C-283. Bust of king right; Reverse: Five line inscription. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

FERDINAND VII, 1808-33

2604. **Mexico City, El Arzobispo.** Silver Medal, 1814. Engraved by F. Gordillo. 41mm;31.12gms. Gr-F-22. Bust of king right; Reverse: Two standing figures on either side of globes and arms. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2605. **Mexico City, El Cabildo Eclesiastico.** Religious Medal, 1814. Engraved by Jose Guerrero. 52mm;68.12gms. Gr-F-23a; Fon-6511. Ferdinand enthroned left, discord lying beside throne; Reverse: Six line inscription. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2606. **Mexico City. El Colegio Mexicano.** Silver Medal, 1809. Engraved by Guerrero. 44mm;27.22gms. Gr-F-26a. Bust of king right; Reverse: 3 men seated at table beneath crown & drapery. **RARE.** Nice **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2607. **Mexico City. El Consulado.** Silver Consulado Restoration Medal, 1814. Engraved by P.V. Rodriguez. 46mm;46.91gms. Gr-F-30. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mercury running right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2608. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Oval Silver "Intact Faith" Medal, 1808. Engraved by Guerrero. 46mm;39.50gms. Gr-F-34; Me-322; Her-36. Bust of king right; Reverse: Six line inscription in wreath. Wreath suspension device. **RARE.** From our sale #16, lot #835 where it realized $550. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2609. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Oval Gilt Silver "Intact Faith" Medal, ND. 35mm;18.09gms, with hanger mounted at top. Gr-F-36. Bust of king left; Reverse: Five line inscription. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. From our sale #23, lot #39 where it realized $480. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2610. **Oaxaca. El Colegio de Santa Cruz.** Oval Silver "Popular Faith" Medal, 1809. Engraved by F. Gordillo. 62mm;61.98gms. Gr-F-98. Bust of king facing left, wearing Order of the Golden Fleece; Reverse: Seated figure representing the supreme government of Spain. **RARE.** From our sale #17, lot #257 where it realized $675. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2611

2612

2613

2614

2615

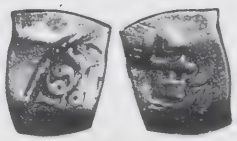
2616

2617

2618

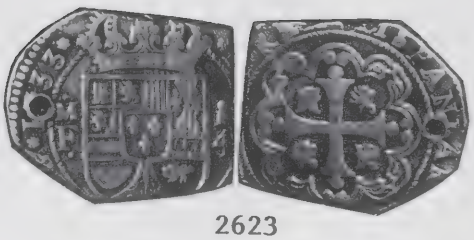
2619

2620



2621

2622



2623

2624

2611. **Oaxaca. El Colegio de Santa Cruz.** Oval Gilt Bronze "Popular Faith" Medal, 1809. Engraved by F. Gordillo. 62mm;61.51gms. Gr-F-98a. Bust of king facing left, wearing Order of the Golden Fleece; Reverse: Seated figure representing the supreme government of Spain. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2612. **Parras.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 40mm;30.39gms. Gr-F-101; Me-336; Her-45. Bust of king right; Reverse: Eight line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2613. **Puebla. El Cabildo Eclesiastico.** Oval Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Engraved by F. Gordillo. 43mm;23.95gms. Gr-F-122a; Me-348; Her-52. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the Cabildo. From our sale #9, lot #855 where it realized $525. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]

2614. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 41mm;30.72gms. Engraved by J.G. Fil. Gr-F-158a; Me-368; Her-68. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of San Luis Potosi. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2615. **Toluca.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. Engraved M. Lopez. 34mm;18.29gms. Gr-F-192; Me-392; Her-85. Arms of Toluca; Reverse: Star above eight line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

2616. **Veracruz.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Engraved by F. Gordillo. 39mm;29.36gms. Gr-F-197; Me-396; Her-88. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2617. **Zacatecas. Nuestra Señora del Refugio.** Brass "Patroness of the Apostalic College" Medal, 1808. 32mm;20.22gms. Gr-F-200. Virgin and baby Christ; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **VERY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. From our April 1985 sale, lot #585 where it realized $440. Pierced, choice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-500.]

2618. Bronze Marriage Medal, 1817. Engraved by F. Gordillo. 44mm;39.62gms. Gr-F-227b. Busts of king and queen; Reverse: Two hearts on altar. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [400.-600.]

MEXICO

2619. **Carlos & Johanna.** 2 Reales, ND. Early series. Assayer G. KM-11; Nes-10a. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2620. **Carlos & Johanna.** 2 Reales, ND. Assayer G (Mo-G). KM-12; Nes-53a. Full legends, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2621. 1 Real, 1695-(L). KM-29; Cal-type 131(unlisted date). **RARE.** Bold date, **FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2622. 1 Real Royal Presentation Strike, 1715-J. KM-30; Cal-1342a. **VERY RARE.** Several digs, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2623. 4 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF. KM-41; Cal-887. Pierced, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2624. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer O. Philip II. KM-43; Cal-241; Calb-606. **SCARCE** assayer. **FINE.** . [350.-500.]

2625

2626

2627

2628

2629

2631

2632

2633

2634

2635

2636

2638

2639

2641

2625. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-F. KM-48; Cal-688; Calb-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE** single letter assayer. Pierced, **FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2626. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF. KM-48; Cal-690; Calb-735. Pierced, 2 punch marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2627. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF. KM-48; Cal-690; Calb-735. Pierced, **FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2628. 1/4 Real, 1813. KM-62. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2629. 1/2 Real, 1733-MX-MF. KM-65. **RARE.** Toned, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2630. 1/2 Real, 1801-FT. KM-72. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2631. Pillar 1/2 Reales, 1738-70, 27 different dates. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2632. 1 Real, 1733-MX-MF. KM-75.1. **RARE.** Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2633. 1 Real, 1786-FM. KM-78.2. **SCARCE** date and **VERY RARE** in this grade. Dark toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2634. 2 Reales, 1790-FM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2635. 4 Reales, 1733-MX-MF. KM-94; PA-204. **RARE.** Toned & attractive, bold **VERY FINE.** [2000.-3000.]

2636. 4 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-94; PA-207. **RARE** date. Plugged, solder spot on obverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2637. 4 Reales, 1743-MF. KM-94; PA-222. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2638. 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-103; FC-2a; El-2. **VERY RARE** single letter assayer. Small crown above globes. Toned, minor corrosion on the reverse, sharply struck and very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

2639. 8 Reales, 1733-MX-F. KM-103; FC-4b; El-6. Large crown above globes. **VERY RARE.** Edge corrosion, especially on the left side of the reverse. Dark toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

2640. 8 Reales, 1750-MF. KM-104.1; El-30. Cleaned, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2641. 8 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-104.1; El-33. Subdued mint luster, minor encrustation, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2645

2646

2647

2648

2650

2651

2652

2654

2655

2658

2659

2660

2642. 8 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-104.1; El-33. Dark toned, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2643. 8 Reales, 1756-MM. KM-104.2; El-43. Dark toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2644. 8 Reales, 1757-MM. KM-104.2; El-45. Small scratch on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [150.-200.]

2645. 8 Reales, 1757-MM, repunched 5 in date. KM-105; El-45. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2646. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-105; FC-35; El-47. Large chopmark in obverse field, one light scratch, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2647. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. "CAROLUS III/FERDINAND VI". KM-105; FC-37b; El-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE.** Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2648. 8 Reales, 1761/0-MM. Cross between "I" & "S". KM-105; FC-38b; El-unlisted. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2649. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; El-54. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2650. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; El-54. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2651. 8 Reales, 1763/2-MM. KM-105; FC-42c; El-58. **VERY RARE** and exceptional condition. One light scratch, lightly cleaned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [3000.-4000.]

2652. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-41b; El-57. Weakly struck in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2653. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. KM-105; El-62. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2654. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-44b; El-63. **VERY SCARCE** variety. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2655. 8 Reales, 1772-FM. Inverted assayer & mintmark. KM-106.1; FC-53; El-77. Several small edge nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2656. 8 Reales, 1778-FF. KM-106.2; El-86. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2657. 8 Reales, 1781-FF. KM-106.2; FC-64; El-91. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2658. 8 Reales, 1784-FM. KM-106.2; El-96. Nice strike, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** [200.-300.]

2659. 8 Reales, 1785-FM. KM-106.2; El-97. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2660. 8 Reales, 1786-FM. KM-106.2; El-98. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2661

2662

2663

2664

2669

2670

2671

2673

2674

2676

2677

2680

2681

2661. 8 Reales, 1787-FM. KM-106.2; El-100. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2662. 8 Reales, 1788-FM. KM-106.2; FC-73; El-101. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2663. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. Charles III. KM-106.2; FC-74a; El-102. Slightly weak strike, stress flaws on the reverse, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2664. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-107; FC-75; El-103. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2665. 8 Reales, 1791-FM. KM-109; FC-78; El-107. Several tiny chopmarks on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2666. 8 Reales, 1792-FM. KM-109; FC-79; El-108. One tiny chopmark reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2667. 8 Reales, 1793-FM. KM-109; FC-80; El-109. Several tiny chopmarks, minor corrosion on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2668. 8 Reales, 1798-FM. KM-109; FC-85; El-114. Small chopmarks reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [80.-120.]

2669. 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110; FC-100; El-137. Minor edge flaws reverse, slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2670. **Durango.** 4 Reales, 1816-MZ. KM-102.1; PA-314. **VERY RARE** type. **FINE.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2671. **Zacatecas.** 8 Reales, 1811-(L.V.O). KM-190. "FERDIN.VI" error in legend. **VERY RARE.** Cleaned, crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2672. **General Vicente Guerrero.** 1 Real, ND. KM-277. Oval eagle countermark atop earlier countermark on slick 1 Real. Pierced, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2673. **Maximilian.** 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn72; BH-Pn71. Small letters. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

2674. 1/2 Real, 1863-CCE. KM-370.2. Error in denomination; 1 Real instead of 1/2 Real. EX: Pradeau Bothamly sale 11/71, lot #1101. **VERY RARE** date. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2675. 1 Real, 1836/4-DoRM. KM-372.2. **RARE** in this grade. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2676. 1 Real, 1860/59-GaRJG. KM-372.4. Weakly struck in the centers, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2677. 1 Real, 1826-MoJM. KM-372.8. Sharply struck, prooflike & exceptionally choice, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2678. 2 Reales, 1837/4-DoRM/RL. KM-374.4. **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2679. 2 Reales, 1863-MoTH. KM-374.10. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

2680. 4 Reales, 1857/6-GaJG. KM-375.2. EX: Pradeau Bothamly sale March-April/71, lot #1796. **EXTREMELY RARE** in this grade. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

2681. "Hookneck" 8 Reales, 1823-MoJM. KM-376.2; HO-Mo5. Light scratch in reverse field, slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2682

2683

2684

2686

2687

2688

2690

2693

2696

2698

2699

2703

2709

2682. 8 Reales, 1865-CCE. KM-377.3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2683. 8 Reales, 1829-EoMoLF. KM-377.5. Small edge nick reverse, weakly struck in the centers, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2684. 8 Reales, 1846-GCMP. KM-377.7. Square tailed eagle. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

2685. 8 Reales, 1896-ZsFZ. KM-377.13. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

2686. 1 Centavo, 1863-Mo. KM-390. Round top 3, reeded edge. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Sharply struck, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2687. 1 Centavo, 1889-Ga/Mo. KM-391.3. **VERY RARE** in this grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2688. 1 Centavo, 1880(8/7)-Go. KM-391.4. **VERY RARE** in this grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2689. 1 Centavo, 1901-M. KM-394.1. Sharply struck red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2690. 5 Centavos, 1870-Ca. "Eagle & Wreath". KM-396. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2691. 5 Centavos, 1869/8-MoC. KM-398.7. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2692. 10 Centavos, 1888-CaM. KM-403.1. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2693. 10 Centavos, 1871-GaC. KM-403.4. **EXTREMELY RARE** in this grade. Sharply struck **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2694. 10 Centavos, 1884-GaB. KM-403.4. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2695. 10 Centavos, 1890-HoG. KM-403.6. Dark toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2696. 10 Centavos, 1884-PiH. KM-403.9. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2697. 10 Centavos, 1892-PiR. KM-403.9. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2698. 20 Centavos, 1904-ZsM. KM-405.3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2699. 50 Centavos, 1885/3-CnM. KM-407.2. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2700. 1 Peso, 1901-CnJQ. KM-409. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

2701. 1 Peso, 1898-GoRS. KM-409.1. "Pebble Breast". Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2702. 1 Peso, 1901-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]

2703. 1 Centavo, 1920. KM-415. Full snake on eagle's breast, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

2704. 2 Centavos, 1906, narrow date. KM-419. Needle sharp strike, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]

2705. 10 Centavos, 1912. KM-428. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2706. 10 Centavos, 1925(2/1). KM-431. **VERY SCARCE.** Sharply struck, spotty toning **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2707. 1 Peso, 1910. KM-453. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2708. 1 Peso, 1913. KM-453. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2709. 2 Pesos, 1921. KM-462. Nice strike, light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2710. **Chihuahua. Army of the North.** 1 Peso, 1915. GB-72; KM-619. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2713 2714 2715

2717

2719

2721

2722

2723

2725

2727

2728

2711. **Tlaxcala.** 2 Centavos, 1890. Pattern in copper. KM-NC19. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** [70.-100.]

MONACO

2712. 1 Decime, 1838-C. Struck in copper, knot tied. KM-97.1. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [60.-80.]

MONTENEGRO

2713. 5 Perpera, 1912. KM-15. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2714. 5 Perpera, 1912. KM-15. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [200.-300.]

MOROCCO

2715. 10 Dirhams, AH1313 (1895/6). Y-13. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [200.-300.]

2716. 10 Dirhams, AH1331 (1912). Y-33. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

NETHERLANDS

2717. Silver "Treaty of Westphalia" Medal, 1648. 59.26mm;36.16gms. VLo-II.312,II. Pax enthroned in ornate chariot drawn right by two crowned lions, passing over various military equipment; Reverse: Ten line inscription. Cleaned, several small edge taps, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2718. "William IV as Stadholder" Bronze Medal, 1747. 54.86mm;74.08gms. VLo-CCXXXIV. Bust of William left; Reverse: Mars & Genius. Medal by Dacier & Fils. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2719. **Kingdom of Holland.** 50 Stuivers, 1808. KM-28. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [250.-350.]

2720. 10 Cents, 1871. KM-80. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2721. 25 Cents, 1819. KM-48. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

2722. 1/2 Gulden, 1818. KM-54. Light adjustment marks reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

2723. 1 Gulden, 1820. KM-55. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2724. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1874. KM-82. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2725. 3 Gulden, 1832/21. KM-49. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2726. **Friesland.** 1 Rijksdaalder, 1620. D-4829; KM-22; Del-947. Crude strike, light corrosion, reverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2727. **Groningen-Ommeland.** 28 Stuivers, 1681. KM-38; Del-1117. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

2728. **Haarlem.** Silver "Tricentennial of Movable Type" by Laurens Coster, 1740. 36.49mm;18.89gms. Bust of Coster left; Reverse: Printing press. Medal by G. Marshoon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

2729. **Holland.** 1 Lion Daalder, 1589. D-8838; Del-831. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2730. **Utrecht.** 1 Ducat, 1800. D-1845; KM-93; Del-982. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2731. **Utrecht.** 3 Gulden, 1786. D-1852; KM-117; Del-1150. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [80.-120.]

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

2732. AE Batavia Society of Arts & Science Centennial Medal, 1878. 60.47mm;100.34gms. Arms mounted on palm tree, mountains beyond; Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath, legend around. Medal by Ch. Wiener. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2733

2735

2736

2737

2738

2740

2745

2746

2747

2748

2749

2751

2752

2755

NEW ZEALAND

2733. 3 Pence, 1935. KM-1. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

2734. 1 Florin, 1934. KM-4. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2735. 1 Crown, 1935. "Waitangi Treaty". KM-6. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

2736. 1 Crown, 1935. "Waitangi Treaty". KM-6. Nicely toned and exceptionally choice. **PROOF** [1500.-2000.]

2737. 1 Crown, 1935. "Waitangi Treaty". KM-6. Light hairlines, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [1400.-1800.]

NICARAGUA

2738. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. A few small edge bumps, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

NORWAY

2739. 2 Kroner, 1907. "Independence", small shield. KM-365. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

2740. 2 Kroner, 1907. "Border Watch". KM-366. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]

PANAMA

2741. 5 Balboas, 1977. Struck in copper-nickel clad copper. KM-40.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

PARAGUAY

2742. 1/12 Real, 1845. KM-1.1. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2743. 4 Centesimos, 1870 "Shaw". KM-4.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-80.]

2744. 2 Centimos, 1868. Pattern in brass. KM-Pn21. A few carbon spots, red & brown **PROOF.** [100.-150.]

2745. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2746. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2747. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Edge bump reverse, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [175.-250.]

PERU

2748. 1/4 Real, ND (1577-88). Assayer Diego de la Torre. Philip II. Castle between "P" & star. Cal-676; Sell-85. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2749. 1/4 Real, ND (1577-88). Assayer Diego de la Torre. Philip II. Castle between "P" & star. Cal-676; Sell-85. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2750. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer M. Philip II. Cal-655; Sell-37. **VERY SCARCE. VERY GOOD.** . . . [125.-175.]

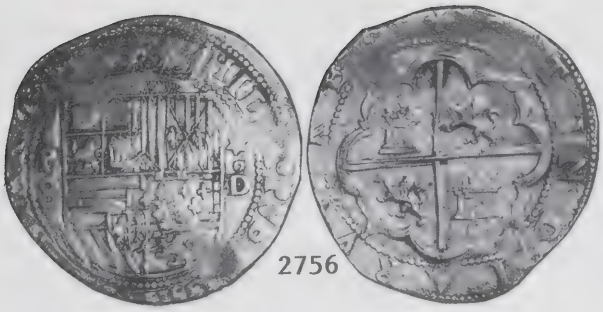
2751. 1 Real, 1659-V. "Star of Lima". KM-15; Cal-852. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2752. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. Cal-520; Sell-21. Nice **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2753. 2 Reales, (1)717-M. KM-32; Cal-1078. Nice cross. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2754. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Philip II. Cal-392; Sell-32. **SCARCE. FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2755. 4 Reales, (16)92-V. KM-23; Cal-376. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]



2756

2757

2760

2761

2762

2763

2764

2766

2767

2768

2769

2770

2773

2774

2756. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer D (P/8-*/o/D). Philip II. Cal-238; Calb-245; Sell-164. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2757. 8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, (16)95-R. KM-24; Cal-214; cf.Calb-270; Laz-11. **VERY RARE.** Slightly double struck, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [5500.-7000.]

2758. 8 Reales, (16)98-H. KM-24; Cal-232; Calb-273. Light corrosion, **FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2759. 8 Reales, (1)728-N. 1-1/2 dates. KM-34a; Cal-619; Calb-304. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2760. 8 Reales, (1)738-N. 2 dates. KM-34a; Cal-628; Calb-314. Crude strike, **FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2761. 4 Reales, 1760-JM. Ferdinand VI. KM-54; PA-328. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

2762. 4 Reales, 1766-JM. KM-63; PA-335. Edge nick, nick in obverse field, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

2763. 4 Reales, 1790-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-86; PA-365. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

2764. 4 Reales, 1804-JP. KM-96; PA-382. Scratch on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2765. 4 Reales, 1818-JP. KM-116; PA-398. EX: Sellschopp collection. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2766. 4 Reales, 1819-JP. KM-116; PA-399. EX: Sellschopp collection. A few planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2767. 8 Reales, 1753-J. KM-55.1; FC-2; El-2. Large chopmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** [200.-300.]

2768. 8 Reales, 1754-JD. KM-55.1; FC-3a; El-3. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [400.-500.]

2769. 8 Reales, 1760-JM. Charles III. KM-A64.1; FC-11; El-12. **VERY RARE** date and exceptional condition. Traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2500.-3500.]

2770. 8 Reales, 1762-JM, dot above each mintmark. KM-A64.1; FC-13b; El-14. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-500.]

2771. 8 Reales, 1764-JM, dot above each mintmark. KM-A64.1; FC-15b; El-16. Several tiny chopmarks, toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2772. 8 Reales, 1768-JM, dot above left mintmark. KM-A64.2; FC-19a; El-20. Bold **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

2773. 8 Reales, 1779-MJ. KM-78; FC-34; El-36. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** [700.-900.]

2774. 8 Reales, 1786-MI. KM-78; FC-42; El-44. Nearly full luster, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2775

2776

2777

2780

2782

2783

2784

2785

2786

2787

2788

2791

2775. 8 Reales, 1787/6-MI. KM-78; FC-43b; El-unlisted. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1500.-2000.]

2776. 8 Reales, 1790-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-87; FC-48; El-50. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2777. 8 Reales, 1793-IJ. KM-97; FC-52; El-54. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2778. 8 Reales, 1796-IJ. "R 8" error. KM-97; FC-55b; El-58. **RARE.** Small chopmarks, **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2779. 8 Reales, 1805-JP. KM-97; FC-65; El-69. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [90.-120.]

2780. 8 Reales, 1806-JP. KM-97; FC-66a; El-70. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**[175.-250.]

2781. 8 Reales, 1808-JP. KM-97; FC-68; El-72. Light corrosion on the reverse, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2782. 8 Reales, 1808-JP. Ferdinand VII. KM-106.1; FC-69; El-73. Planchet flaw obverse, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2783. 8 Reales, 1809-JP. "FERDIN.VII", smaller bust. KM-106.2; FC-71; El-75. Weakly struck in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2784. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. KM-106.2; FC-72; El-76. Several minor planchet flaws, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2785. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. KM-106.2; FC-72; El-76. Nice strike, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2786. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. KM-106.2; FC-72; El-76. Weakly struck in the centers, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2787. 8 Reales, 1811-JP. Imaginary bust. KM-106.2;FC-73;El-77. Uneven strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2788. 8 Reales, 1824-JM. KM-117.1; FC-86; El-93. **VERY RARE** in this grade. A few light marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2789. 8 Reales, 1824-T. Cuzco mint. KM-117.2; FC-1a; El-95. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2790. 8 Reales, 1824-G. Cuzco mint. KM-117.2; FC-2a; El-97. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2791. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. "PERU LIBRE". KM-136. Nice strike, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

2792. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. Lima mint. KM-142.1. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2794

2795

2796

2799

2802

2806

2807

2820

2821

2793. Silver "Lima Recognizing San Martin & Declaration of Independence" Medal, 1898. 34.55mm;19.54gms. Bust of San Martin left; Reverse: Eleven line inscription. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-80.]

2794. 1/2 Centimo, 1875. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn23. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2795. 20 Centi(mos), 1855-MB. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn11. **RARE.** Lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

2796. 1 Peso, 1855-MB. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn12. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only a few known examples; missing from the famed Sellschopp collection. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [7000.-9000.]

2797. 5 Pesetas, 1880-B, no dot. KM-201.1. Small edge nick reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2798. 5 Pesetas, 1880-B, with dot. KM-201.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2799. 5 Pesetas, 1882-M. Ayacucho mint. KM-201.3. Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-450.]

2800. 20 Centavos, 1958-AFP. Struck in copper-nickel. KM-221.2c. Several carbon spots reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [80.-120.]

PHILIPPINES

2801. 1 Octavo, 1820. KM-8; Basso-1. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [120.-160.]

2802. 8 Reales, ND. Crowned "Y.II" countermark on a Mexico Iturbide 8 Reales of 1822 (KM-309). KM-126. **RARE** host coin. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2803. 1 Peso, 1903. KM-168. Light hairlines, a few tiny edge nicks, toned **PROOF.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2804. 1 Peso, 1908-S. KM-172. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2805. 1 Peso, 1936. "Roosevelt & "Quezon". KM-177. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

POLAND

2806. 1 Denar, ND. Boleslaus IV, 1146-73. Gum-97; Kop-33,VII. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . [250.-350.]

2807. 1 Denar, ND. Mieszko III, 1173-1202. Gum-121; cf.Kop-50,IV. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]

2808. Crown Groschen, 1527, plus Prussian Groschen (Thorn mint), 1524 & 1531. Zygmunt I, 1506-48. Kop-11,Ib, Plus 21,2 & 22,2. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2809. 3 Groschen of Riga, 1591-GE. Zygmunt III, 1587-1632. Gum-1450; Kop-242,I4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2810. 3 Polker, (16)14, (16)18, (16)20 & (16)22-26, 6 Groschen, 1624 & 1626, Riga Shilling (1618) & 3 Groschen (1596), etc. Zygmunt III. 15 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2811. Polgrosze Koronne of Wladislaw Jagiello, Johann Albrecht (2) & Alexander I, plus Danzig Shilling of Kasimir Jagiello. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2812. Orte (1/4 Taler), 1622. Sigismund III, 1587-1632. KM-39; Gum-1176; HC-1435. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2813. 1 Orte, 1621, 1622, 1623 (Krakow) & 1624/3(?, Danzig). Zygmunt III, 1587-1632. KM-39 (3) & 15; Gum-1172, 1176, 1177 & 1391. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [75.-125.]

2814. 6 Groschen, 1662-AT, 1664-AT & 1667-TLB (2). Jan Kazimierz, 1649-68. KM-33; Gum-1701, 1705, 1709 & 1716. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2815. 6 Groschen, 1678, 1681-TLB, 1682-TLB & 1683-TLB. Jan III Sobieski, 1674-96. KM-35; Gum-2023, cf.2028 (2) & 2029. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . [50.-75.]

2816. 18 Groszy, 1654-AT, 1658-AT, 1658-TLB, 1658-TLB ("REX/1658") & 1668-TLB (2), all Krakow mint. Jan Kazimierz, 1649-68. KM-40.1. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2817. 1 Solidus (1752-H), 6 & 18 Groszy (1754-EC), 4 Groschen (1787-EB), 1 Zloty (1819), 2 Zlote (1830) & 5 Zlotych (1831). 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]

2818. 1 Taler, 1788-EB. Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-95. D-1621; KM-212; Gum-2397. **VERY FINE**[100.-150.]

2819. 1 Taler, 1788-EB. Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-95. D-1621; KM-212; Gum-2397. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2820. 1 Taler, 1811. C-87. One adjustment mark, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2821. 10 Zlotych, 1824. C-101.2. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 513 pieces. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

2824

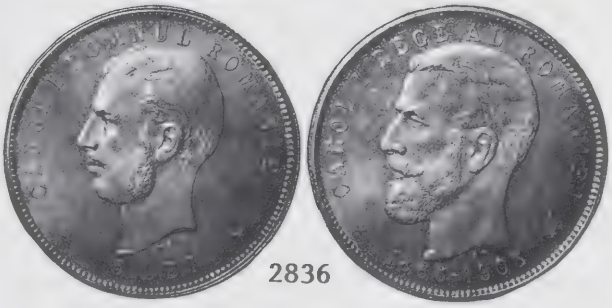
2826

2827

2828

2832

2833


2836

2837

2838

2839

2843

2822. 1-1/2 Ruble/10 Zlotych, 1833. C-134. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2823. 1-1/2 Ruble/10 Zlotych, 1837-MW. C-134. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2824. 1 Zloty, 1928, no mintmark. Proba in nickel. KM-Pn299. Small edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

2825. 5 Zlotych, 1928. "Independence Anniversary". Y-18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [70.-100.]

2826. 5 Zlotych, 1928. Essai in copper nickel. "Independence Anniversary". KM-Pn19. "Essai" and "500" stamped on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2827. 5 Zlotych, 1930. "Revolution Centennial", high relief. Y-19.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2828. 5 Zlotych, 1934. "Rifle Corps". Proba struck in silver. KM-Pn340. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2829. 50 Groszy, 1949. Proba struck in brass. KM-Pn16. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2830. **Krakow.** 1 Denar, ND. Boleslau IV Kedzierawy, 1146-73. Gum-93; HC-69. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

See Courland, Danzig and Lithuania for other Polish issues.

PORTUGUESE INDIA

2831. 1 Bazaruco, 1689, 20 Bazaruco, 1748 of Diu & 1 Rupia, 1828. KM-6, 30 & 248. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

PUERTO RICO

2832. 1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2833. 1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

RAGUSA

2834. 1 Tallero, 1764. D-1639; KM-18. Adjustment marks reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2835. 2 Ducati, 1792. D-1641; KM-21. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

ROMANIA

2836. 5 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". KM-35. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

RUSSIA

2837. 1 Ruble Novodel, ND (supposedly 1654;18th century Novodel), legend 1. Alexei Mikhailovich, 1645-76. Zander page 9; KM-AA2. Toned, slightly weak strike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1200.-1500.]

2838. 5 Kopek, 1714. Peter I, 1689-1725. KM-146; Sev-315; Uz-0549. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2839. 1 Ruble, 1723-OK, high neckband. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1658; KM-162.3; Sev-562; Uz-0609. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2840. 1 Ruble, 1724. Moscow mint. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1660; KM-162.4; Sev-637; Uz-0617. **FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2841. 1 Ruble, 1729. Peter II, 1727-30. D-1669; KM-182.3; Sev-996; Uz-0690. **VERY FINE.** . . . [125.-175.]

2842. 1 Ruble, 1747. Elizabeth, 1741-62. D-1677; C-19b.4; Sev-1518; Uz-0808. **VERY FINE.** . . . [100.-150.]

2843. Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1762-DM. Moscow mint. Peter III, 1761-62. C-46.1; Sev-1873; Uz-0936. File mark on edge on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

2844. Polupoltinnik (1/4 Ruble), 1767. Moscow mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. C-65a; Sev-1995; Uz-0999. A few flaws, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2849

2850

2851

2853

2855

2857

2859

2860

2862

2864

2867

2845. 1 Ruble, 1764-YaI. St. Petersburg mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1683; C-67.2a; Sev-1938; Uz-0945. Small scratch, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2846. 5 Kopeks, 1793-EM (1797). Paul I, 1796-1801. B-10. Re-overstriking series of Paul I, struck over 1796 "Cipher" 10 Kopeks of Catherine II. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2847. 2 Kopeks, 1830. St. Petersburg mint. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn94; B-143. Reportedly 25 minted. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

2848. Pattern Set (1/4, 1/2, 1, 2, 3 & 5 Kopeks), 1849. St. Petersburg mint. KM-Pn113, 115, 117, 119, 121 & 123; B20-56,119,185,225 & 262. 6 pieces in set. NGC certified & graded **MS 61-65.** . . [2000.-2500.]

2849. 25 Kopeks, 1876-HI. Y-23. Lightly toned, a few light marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . [150.-200.]

2850. 1 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1876-HI. Y-24. Lightly toned, light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2851. 50 Kopeks, 1900. Y-58.2. Light hairlines, lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2852. 1 Ruble, 1830. C-161. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2853. 1 Ruble, 1834. "Alexander I Monument". C-169. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2854. 1 Ruble, 1859. "Nicholas I Memorial". Y-28. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2855. 1 Ruble, 1876-HI. Y-25. Light handling marks, lightly toned **BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . [300.-400.]

2856. 1 Ruble, 1887. Y-46. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2857. 1 Ruble, 1903. Y-59.3. NGC certified & graded **PF-64.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

2858. 1 Ruble, 1913. "Romanov Dynasty". Y-70. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2859. 1-1/2 Ruble, 1839, short ray. "Borodino". C-137.2. **RARE.** Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [2000.-2500.]

2860. 1 Ruble, 1922-ПЛ. Y-84. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2861. 1 Ruble, 1727, 1733 crowned bust, 1763-YaI, 1774-SP, 1808, 1822, 1831, 1846/5, 1854 & 1913, 37-1/2 Rubles copper-nickel restrike & Poland 10 Zlotych/1-1/2 Ruble, 1837-MW. 12 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [500.-700.]

SAN MARINO

2862. 5 Lire, 1898. KM-6. Bagmarks, nice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

SANTO DOMINGO

2863. 4 Maravedis, ND (III, S-P). Carlos & Johanna. Cal-214 (host coin); Est-13(host coin). "key" and "anchor" counterstamps on reverse. Host coin **FINE**; countermarks **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

SERBIA

2864. 5 Dinara, 1879, type 1 edge. KM-12. **RARE. BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [900.-1200.]

SIERRA LEONE

2865. 1 Cent, 1791. KM-1. ANACS certified & graded **PR-63.6** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2866. 1 Penny, 1791. 30mm. KM-2.2. PCGS certified & graded **PR-64.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2867. 1 Dollar/100 (Cents), 1791. KM-6. Edge bump on reverse, **VERY FINE/FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

PLEASE MAKE SURE THAT THE NUMBERS ON YOUR BIDSHEET ARE LEGIBLE!

2868

2869

2873

2874

2875

2877

2878

2879

2882

SOUTH AFRICA

2868. 5 Shillings, 1892, single shaft. KM-8.1. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [450.-600.]

2869. 5 Shillings, 1892, single shaft. KM-8.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2870. Proof Set (1/4, Penny-2-1/2 Shillings), 1937. KM-PS12. The coppers are toned, the silver is brilliant. **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [600.-750.]

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

2871. Proof Set (3 Pence-1/2 Crown), 1937. KM-PS1. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [400.-500.]

SPAIN

2872. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer M. Toledo mint. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1474-1504. Cal-225. Toned, nice **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2873. 8 Reales, 1589. Segovia mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Cal-147. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]

2874. "8 Maravedis", 1641. Trial strikes of countermarks on unidentified host coin. Five strikes of circular "crowned 1641" on one side, 5 of circular "VIII" punches on the other. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [-?-]

2875. 4 Reales cobs, ND. Philip III/Philip IV. All with reasonably nice shields & crosses. 15 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** . . . . . [800.-1200.]

2876. 8 Reales cobs, ND. Philip III/Philip IV. All with reasonably nice shields & crosses. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2877. 4 Reales, 1684-BR. Segovia mint. KM-119; Cal-356. Large die flaw on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2878. 8 Reales, 1728-P. Seville mint. KM-336.3; Cal-562. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [1000.-1500.]

2879. 8 Reales, 1802-FA. Madrid mint. KM-432.1. Bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2880. 8 Reales, 1816-GJ. Madrid mint. KM-466.3. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2881. 1 Real, 1850-RD. Seville mint. KM-518.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2882. 20 Reales, 1863. Madrid mint. KM-609.2. A few light marks, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2883. 5 Pesetas, 1898(98)-SG-V. KM-707. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2884. **Balearic Islands.** 30 Sueldos, 1808. C-L52.1. A few small edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . [150.-200.]

2885. **Balearic Islands.** 30 Sous, 1821. C-L53.1. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2886. **Balearic Islands.** 30 Sous, 1821. C-L53.1. Light field scratch, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2887. **Gerona.** 1 Duro, 1808. KM-10. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2888. **Tarragona.** 5 Pesetas, 1809. Mule with obverse of KM-5 & reverse of KM-6. Mount mark on edge, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

SPANISH COLONIAL

2889. 1/2, 1 & 2 Reales "cobs". 25 pieces in lot, 4 are pierced. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2891

2892

2894

2895

2890. 1/2 & 1 Real "cobs". 25 pieces in lot, 5 are pierced. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

2891. **Brabant.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1557. Bust left. Antwerp mint. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8623; VGH-210-1c; Del-12. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2892. **Brabant.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1573. Maastricht mint. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8634; VGH-210-2e; Del-23. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2893. **Brabant.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1589. Antwerp mint. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8637; VGH-210-1h; Del-18. Several flaws reverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2894. **Brabant.** 1 Burgandian Rijksdaalder, 1567. Maastricht mint. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8640; VGH-240-2; Del-91. Small edge crack, a few stress flaws, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2895. **Brabant.** 2 Ducatones, 1623. Brussels mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4443; Del-275a. Edge bumps, surface marks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2896. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1631. Antwerp mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-1; Del-293. Stress flaws, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2897. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1631. Brussels mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-3; Del-295. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2898. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1634. Antwerp mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-1; Del-293. Edge flaw, mount mark, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2899. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1635. Antwerp mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-1; Del-293. Dark encrustation, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2900. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1635. Brussels mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-3; Del-295. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2901. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1636. Antwerp mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-1; Del-293. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2902. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1638. Antwerp mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-1; Del-293. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2903. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1638. Brussels mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-3; Del-295. Edge flaw, stress flaws, **FINE-VERY FINE.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2904. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1639. Antwerp mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4454; VGH-327-1; Del-284. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [80.-120.]

2905. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1645. Antwerp mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-1; Del-293. **VERY FINE/FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2906. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1646. Brussels mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-3; Del-295. **FINE.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2907. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1648/7. Brussels mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-3; Del-295. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2908. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1650/49. Brussels mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4462; VGH-329-3; Del-295. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2909. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1659. Brussels mint. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4454; VGH-327-3; Del-285. **FINE/VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2910. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1666. Antwerp mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4475; VGH-348-1; Del-325. Edge flaw, stress flaws reverse, **FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2911. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1666. Brussels mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4475; VGH-348-2; Del-326. Light field scratch, several edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [90.-135.]

2912. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1670. Antwerp mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4475; VGH-348-1; Del-325. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2913. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1670. Brussels mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4491; VGH-350-2; Del-343. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2914. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1672. Brussels mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4491; VGH-350-2; Del-343. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2915. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1673. Brussels mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4491; VGH-350-2; Del-343. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2916. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1677. Antwerp mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4491; VGH-350-1; Del-342. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2917. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1680. Antwerp mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4491; VGH-350-1; Del-342. **FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2918. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1684. Brussels mint. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4491; VGH-350-2; Del-343. Edge flaw, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2919

2920

2921

2932

2934

2944

2945

2919. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1703. Antwerp mint. Philip V, 1700-07. D-1712; VGH-365-1c; Del-354c. **VERY SCARCE. FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2920. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1705. Antwerp mint. Philip V, 1700-12. D-1709; VGH-366-1; Del-355. **SCARCE. VERY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2921. **Flanders.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1557. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8645; VGH-210-7c; Del-35. Small scratch reverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2922. **Flanders.** 1 Ducatone, 1633. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4446; VGH-327-6a; Del-276. Edge nicks, planchet flaws, dark toned **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2923. **Flanders.** 1 Patagon, 1633. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4464; VGH-329-6; Del-297. **FINE.** . . . . [50.-75.]

2924. **Flanders.** 1 Patagon, 1648. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4464; VGH-329-6; Del-297. Stress flaws, **FINE.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2925. **Flanders.** 1 Patagon, 1651. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4464; VGH-329-6; Del-297. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]

2926. **Flanders.** 1 Patagon, 1652. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4464; VGH-329-6; Del-297. Stress flaws, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-80.]

2927. **Flanders.** 1 Patagon, 1672. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4494; VGH-350-4a; Del-344. Edge flaw, **FINE.** . . . . . [40.-60.]

2928. **Flanders.** 1 Ducatone, 1673. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4479; VGH-348-4a; Del-327. EX: "Liefde". Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2929. **Flanders.** 1 Patagon, 1678. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4494; VGH-350-4a; Del-344. Edge flaw, stress flaws, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-80.]

2930. **Flanders.** 1 Patagon, 1680. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4494; VGH-350-4a; Del-344. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2931. **Gelders.** 1 Burgundian Rijksdaalder, 1567. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8497; VGH-240-6; Del-92. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2932. **Holland.** 1 Burgundian Rijksdaalder, 1568. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8510; VGH-240-11a; Del-94. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2933. **Overijssel.** 1 Burgundian Rijksdaalder, 1567. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8517; VGH-240-17a; Del-96. Tooled & scratches, **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2934. **S'Heerenberg.** 1 Daalder, 1577, figure standing right, no shields. William IV, 1546-86. D-8595; Del-594. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [700.-1000.]

2935. **Tournai.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1589. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8655; VGH-210-14; Del-45. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2936. **Tournai.** 1 Patagon, 1619. Albert & Isabelle, 1598-1621. D-4438; VGH-311-7a; Del-260. **FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2937. **Tournai.** 1 Patagon, 1631. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4470; VGH-329-9; Del-300. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]

2938. **Tournai.** 1 Patagon, 1633. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4470; VGH-329-9; Del-300. Stress flaws, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2939. **Tournai.** 1 Patagon, 1645. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4470; VGH-329-9; Del-300. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]

2940. **Tournai.** 1 Patagon, 1651. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4470; VGH-329-9; Del-300. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-90.]

2941. **Tournai.** 1 Patagon, 1659. Philip IIII, 1621-65. D-4470; VGH-329-9; Del-300. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]

2942. **Utrecht.** 1 Burgundian Rijksdaalder, 1570. Philip II, 1555-98. D-8522; VGH-240-16; Del-95. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

SURINAM

2943. 4 Duit, 1679. Uniface obverse. KM-7; Schol-1434c. **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

SWEDEN

2944. 1 Riksdaler, 1731-GZ. Frederick I, 1720-51. D-1723; KM-395.2; AAH-68. Small edge bump on reverse, bold **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2945. 1 Riksdaler, 1746-HM. Frederick I, 1720-51. D-1728; KM-423; AAH-86. Small edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2946. 1 Riksdaler/3 Daler S.M., 1776. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1735; KM-514; AAH-43. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2947. 1 Riksdaler, 1782-OL. Gustaf III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-48. Small flaw on king's forehead. Cleaned & retoned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2948. 1 Riksdaler, 1783-OL. Gustav III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-49. **VERY FINE.** . . . . [90.-135.]

2949. 1 Riksdaler, 1805. KM-561. Light adjustment marks, small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2950. 1 Riksdaler Specie, 1851. KM-667. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [250.-350.]

2951. 1 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1857-ST, short beard. KM-692. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2952. 2 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1857. KM-694. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2953. 2 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1871, large head. KM-714. Small edge flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [400.-600.]

2954. 1 Riksdaler Specie/4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1856-ST, long beard. KM-689. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2955. 1 Riksdaler Specie/4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1857-ST, long beard. KM-689. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2956. 4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1862-LA. KM-711. Small edge bump reverse, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2957. 4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1864. KM-711. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2958. 4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1869. KM-711. Several small edge dings, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2959. 4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1871. KM-726. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.** . [70.-100.]

2960. 50 Ore, 1938. KM-788. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2961. 1 Krona, 1889. KM-747. Nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2962. 1 Krona, 1938. KM-786.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2963. 2 Kronor, 1898. KM-761. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2964. 2 Kronor, 1904. KM-761. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2965. 2 Kronor, 1910. KM-787. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [125.-175.]

2966. 2 Kronor, 1938. KM-787. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2967. 1, 2, 5 & 50 Ore & 1 & 2 Kronor, 1906. KM-768/73. 6 pieces in lot. The coppers are toned, the silver is brilliant. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [700.-900.]

SWITZERLAND

2968. 5 Francs, 1850. KM-11. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

2969. 5 Francs, 1924. KM-38. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2970. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1867. "Schwyz". KM-S9. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2971. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1879. "Basel". KM-S14. Whizzed & retoned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2972. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1885. "Bern". KM-S17. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . [80.-120.]

2975

2976

2977

2979

2980

2981

2982

2984

2985

2988

2990

2973. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1934-B. "Fribourg". KM-S18. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

2974. **Bern.** Silver Tricentennial of Reformation in Bern Medal, 1828. Wh-642; Belli-2159. Male bust left; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Medal by Gruner. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** . . . . . [90.-120.]

2975. **Lucerne.** 4 Franken, 1814. KM-109. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2976. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, (15)57. D-8775; DT-60. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

2977. **Zurich.** 20 Batzen, 1826. KM-192. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

THAILAND

2978. 1/2 Att, RS109 (1890). Y-21. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2979. 2 Salung (1/2 Baht), ND (1860). Y-10.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2980. 2 Baht, ND (1863). Y-12. Slightly uneven strike, a few handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [600.-800.]

TORTOLA

2981. 4 Shillings 1-1/2 Pence, ND (1805-24). KM-20; Prid-12 (type III). Type IV "TIRTILV" counterstamp on cut 1/2 Charles IV colonial 8 Reales. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

TRANSYLVANIA

2982. Silver plated bronze medal, ND. 36mm;20.52gms. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-29. Re-69. Bust of Gabriel Bethlen facing right, wearing plumed cap; Reverse: Coat of arms. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

TUNISIA

2983. 20 Francs, AH1353 (1934/5). KM-256. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

TURKEY

2984. Bronze "Crimean War" Medal, 1854. 63.62mm;104.02gms. Facing bust of Abdul Medjid; Reverse: Female warrior standing before fortress. **VERY RARE.** Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [600.-800.]

URUGUAY

2985. 1 Peso, 1893. KM-17a. Lightly toned & exceptionally choice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2986. 10 & 20 Centesimos plus 5 Pesos, 1930. Essais in aluminum bronze. cf.Fr-6; KM-E8, E11 & E13. 3 pieces in lot, in case of issue. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

VENEZUELA

2987. 2 Reales, "816". C-13.2; Stohr-p31. Small edge clip, **FINE.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

2988. 2 Reales, "817". C-13.2; Stohr-p31. Light encrustation on reverse, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

2989. 5 Centimos, 1921. Y-27. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [70.-100.]

2990. 1/5 Bolviar, 1879, crude letters. Y-19.1. **VERY GOOD.** . . . . . [300.-400.]

2991. 1/2 Bolviar, 1900. Y-21. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2992. 1 Bolivar, 1900. Y-22. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [60.-80.]

2993. 1 Bolivar, 1901. Y-22. **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [50.-75.]

2994. 2 Bolivares, 1904, small "0" & "4". Y-23. A few surface nicks, **VERY FINE.** . . . . . [35.-50.]

2995

2997

2999

2995. 5 Bolivares, 1911. Y-24. Hairline scratch on obverse, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

2996. 2 Reales of Caracas (1818, 1819 & 1820), 1 Centavo (1876), 5 Centimos (1896), 2 Bolivares (1905) & 5 Bolivares (1912). 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**[100.-150.]

2997. Copper Heaton Mint Model "Enrique Cortes & Co., Limited", ND (circa 1840's). 37.30mm;24.31gms. "Libertad" head right (as 1843 Centavo/ View of Heaton mint. **RARE.** Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . . . [200.-300.]

YUGOSLAVIA

2998. 50 Dinara, 1932. Kovinca mint. KM-16. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . . . [70.-100.]

ZANZIBAR

2999. 1 Ryal, AH1299 (1881/2). KM-4. Lightly toned, attractive **UNCIRCULATED.** . . . . . [350.-500.]

MIXED LOTS

3000. Bolivia 8 Reales "cob" of Philip III (Assayer B), Guatemala 1768-P 8 Reales (plugged), Peru 1800-JJ 2 Reales, Portugal 200 Reis of Johannes (Porto), etc. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [150.-200.]

3001. Austria 5 Kronen (1900), Bulgaria 5 Leva (1894), France 5 Francs (1873-A), Britain Crown (1937), Ireland Florin & 1/2 Crown (1928), Portugal 1000 Reis (1898), Sweden 2 Kronor (1967), etc. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $410. Mainly **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

3002. Brazil 1000 Reis (1913) & 2000 Reis (1907), Chile Peso (1875), Guatemala Peso (1895) & Panama Balboa (1931). 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $245. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [100.-150.]

3003. Australia Crown (1937), Egypt 20 Piastres (1933), Mongolia Tugrik (1925), Turkey 20 Piastres (1845/6), Yemen Imadi Ryal (1925), etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about $400. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** . . . . . [175.-250.]

PAPER MONEY BIBLIOGRAPHY

BK	D. Douglas	The Complete Encyclopedia of Mexican Paper Money
Camp	L. Campbell	Prisoner of War and Concentration Camp Money
Ch	J. Charlton	The Standard Catalogue of Canadian Bank Notes
Do	J. Douglas	20th. Century Scottish Banknotes
Gal	E. Galetovic	Billetes de Chile
Kard	N. Kardikoff	Katalog der Geldscheine von Russland und der Baltischen Staaten
Kol	M. Kolsky	Les Billets des D.O.M.-T.O.M.
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
Pratt	M. Pratt Mayans	Paraguay Paper Money
Ros	R. Rosenman	Billetes de Venezuela
SB	Schwan & Biling	World War II Remembered
Schwan	F. Schwan	Military Payment Certificates
SM	Smith & Matravers	Chinese Banknotes
Stahl	Z. Stahl	Jewish Ghetto's and Concentration Camp's Money

ANCIENT COINS BIBLIOGRAPHY

Allen	D. Allen	Catalogue of Celtic Coins in the British Museum
B	H. Berk	various titles
Bab	E. Babelon	Traites des Monnaies Grecques et Romaines
Be	A. Bellinger	Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus
BMC	various authors	varied British Museum collections
BN	various authors	varied Biblioteque Nationale collections
Bop	O. Bopearachichi	Monnaies Greco-Bactriennes et Indo-Greques
Brett	A. Brett	Catalog of Greek Coins - Museum of Fine Arts, Boston
Cal	F. Calico, etc.	various titles
Calc	R. Calciati	Pegasi
Ch	R & J Chaves	Acuñaciones Previsigodas y Visigodas en Hispania
CNHA	L. Villaronga	Corpus Nummorum Hispaniae Ante Augusti Aetatem
Craw	M. Crawford	Roman Republican Coinage
Cur	J. Curtis	Tetradrachms of Roman Egypt
DB	R. Gobl	Donum Burns
DLT	H. De La Tour	Atlas de Monnaies Gauloise
DOC	Bellinger & Grierson	Catalogue of Byzantine Coins in the Dunbarton Oaks Collection and the Whittemore Collection
For	R. Forrer	Keltische Numismatik
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
Ge	A. Geissen	Katalog Alexandrinischer Kaisermunzen
GIC	D. Sear	Greek Imperial Coins and their Values
Glaux	Martini, etc.	Monetazione Provinciale Romana
Gobl	R. Gobl	various titles

He	A. Heiss	Description Generale des Monnaies des Rois Visigoths d'Espagne
Hen	D. Hendin	Guide to Biblical Coins
Hou	A. Houghton	Coins of the Seleicud Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton
J	G. Jenkins	Coins of Punic Sicily
JL	Jenkins & Lewis	Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins
Kos	M. Kostial	Kelten im Osten. Sammlung Lanz
Lind	Lindgren, etc.	various titles
LR	G. Le Rider	Le Monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II
M	Muller, etc.	The Coinage of Ancient Africa
MEC	various authors	Medieval European Coinage
Mesh	Y. Meshorer	Ancient Jewish Coinage
Mi	G. Miles	The Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain
MIB	W. Hahn	Monete Imperii Byzanti
Mil	J. Milne	Catalogue of Alexandrine Coinage
Mild	L. Mildenberg	The Coinage of the Bar Kochba War
Mit	M. Mitchiner	Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage
OCV	N. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
Paeonian - Hoard	Sotheby & Co.	Catalogue of the Paeonian Hoard
Pink	K. Pink	Munzpragung der Ostkelten und Ihrer Nachbarn
PKC	Bopearachichi & Rahman	Pre-Kushan Coins in Pakistan
Pr	M. Price	The Coinage in the Name of Alexander the Great and Philip Arrhidaeus
R	N. Waggoner	Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan Rosen
Ra	O. Ravel	Les Poulins de Corinthe
RIC	various authors	Roman Imperial Coinage
RPC	Burnett, etc.	Roman Provincial Coinage
RSC	Sear, etc.	Roman Silver Coins and Their Values
S	Sear, etc.	various titles
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	Standard Catalogue of British Coins
Sel	D. Sellwood	various titles
Sh	F. Shore	Parthian Coins and History
SMA	E. Newell	Seleucid Mint of Antioch
SNG ANS	-	American Numismatic Society
SNG Ash	-	Ashmolean Museum
SNG BM	-	British Museum, Black Sea Region
SNG Cop	-	Danish National Museum, Copenhagen
SNG Lev	-	Switzerland, Levante - Cilicia
SNG Sp	-	Spahr Collection of Seleucid Coins
SNG v Aul	-	Sammlung von Aulock
Svor	J. Svoronos	Munzen von Ptolemaeer
Th	M. Thompson	New Style Silver Coinage of Athens
VA	R. Van Arsell	Celtic Coinage of Britain
Vl	O. Ravel	Collection of Tarentine Coins of M.P. Vlasto

MODERN AND MEDIEVAL COINS BIBLIOGRAPHY

A	S. Album	Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins
AAH	Ahlstrom, etc.	Sveriges Mynt
AAJ	Ahlstrom, etc.	Coins of the Swedish Possessions
B	B. Brekke	Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia
Bar	F. Bartolotti	La Medaglia \annuale dei Romani Pontifici
Basso	A. Basso	Coins, Medals and Tokens of the Philippines
BD	Bastien & Duplessy	Catalogue des Monnaies d'or Flamandes de la Collection Vernier
BE	Binder & Ebner	Wurttemburgisch Munz- und Medaillen
Beck	E. Beckenbauer	Die Munzen der Reichstadt Regensburg
Beh	H. Behrens	Die Munzen der Stadt und des Bistums Lubeck
Ber	A. Berman	Papal Coins
Betts	C. Betts	American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals
BH	Buttrey & Hubbard	A Guide Book of Mexican Coins
Bi	E. Biaggi	Monete e Zecche Medievale Italiane
Bog	L. Bogaert	Essaies Monetaires Epreuuves et Refrappes
Bou	E. Boudeau	Catalogue General Illustre - Monnaies Francaises
Bram	L. Bramsen	Medailler Napoleon le Grand
Bruce	C. Bruce II	Unusual World Coins
C	W. Craig	Coins of the World 1750-1850. See KM
Cahn	E. Cahn	Die Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt
Cal	F. & X. Calico & Trigo	Numismatica Española
Calb	G. Celbeto	Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales
CC	Cayon & Castan	Las Monedas del Imperio-Español
Ciani	L. Ciani	Les Monnaies Royales Francaises
CM	Cusumano & Modesti	(Papal Medals)
CNI	various authors	Corpus Nummorum Italicorum
Cr	C. Crippa	Le Monete di Milano
D	J. Davenport	various titles
Del	A. Delmonte	various titles
Dep	G. Depeyrot	Le Numeraire Carolingan
DM	J. DeMey	Les Monnaies des Comtes de Flandre
DT	Divo & Tobler	various titles
Dupl	J. Duplessy	Les Monnaies Francaises Royales
Dupr	C. Dupriez	Monnaies et Essais Monetaires
Eh	H. Ehrend	Speyerer Munzgeschichte
Ei	C. Eimer	British Commonwealth Medals and Their Values
El	A. Elizondo Jr.	8 Reales and Pesos of the New World
Ernst	Rasmussem Aukt.	Axel Ernst Monter, Medailler
Est	M. Estrella-Gomez	Monedas Dominicanas
FC	F. Craig	Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing
Fe	D. Fearon	Spinks Catalogue of British Commemorative Medals
Fon	J. Fonrobert	Sammlung underseeischer Munzen und Medaillen
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
Fren	M. Frenzel	Die Notmunzen 1916-1924
Frey	A. Frey	The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501

FS	Friedenberg & Seger	Schliesens Munzen und Medaillen des Hauses Stolberg
Gad	V. Gadoury	various title
Gaed	O. Gadeechens	Hamburgische Munzen und Medaillen
GB	Guthrie, etc.	Mexican Revolutionary Coinage
Gop	Karl Kress	Sammlung L. Goppel, Dr. Plum, Holler
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Gum	M. Gumowski	Handbuch der Polischen Numismatik
Hahn	W. Hahn	Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten
HC	E. Hutten-Czapski	Catalogue de la Collection des Medailles et Monnaies
Hede	H. Hede	Danemarks og Norges Monter Hede
Heiss	A. Heiss	Monedas Hispano-Cristianas
Hennin	M. Hennin	Histoire Numismatique de la Revolution Francaise
Her	A. Herrera	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España
Heri	L. Herinek	Osterreicherische Munzpragung
Hess	Alexander von Hessen	various titles
HO	Hubbard & O'Harrow	"Hookneck"
Hus	L. Huszar	Munzkatalog Ungarn
Jan	H. Janson	La Moneda Circulante en el Territorio Argentino
JF	Joseph & Fellner	Die Munzen von Frankfurt am Main
JNDA	various authors	Catalog of Japanese Coins and Banknotes
Jo	P. Joseph	Munzen und Medaillen des Furstlichen und Graflichen von Solms
Julius	O. Helbing	Sammlung P. Julius. Napoleon I und seit Zeit
K	E. Kann	Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins
Kap	A. Kappelhoff	Die Munzen Ostfrieslande
Kell	H. Kellner	Die Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnburg
Kie	G. Kienast	The Medals of Karl Goetz
KM	Krause, Mishler, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Coins
Knigge	W. Knigge	Munzen und Medaillen Kabinet der W. Knigge Braunschweig-Lundberg
Kop	E. Kopicki	Katalog Podstawowych Typo Monet i Banknotow
Laz	J. Lazaro	Los Redondos de Lima, Mejico y Potosi y Otras Acuñaciones Especiales
Me	J. Medina	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España en America
Men	P. Menzel	Deutsche Notmunzen und sonstige Geldersatzmarken
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger von Sachsen
MG	Morrison & Grunthal	Carolingian Coinage
MIBH	E. Hawkins	Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland
Mign	A. Migniolet	Les Monnaies de la Principaute de Liege
MT	Moser & Turskey	Die Munzstatte Halle im Tirol
Mun	F. Muntoni	Le Monete dei Papi degli Stati Pontefici
Nes	E. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas in Mexico City
Noss	A. Noss	Munzen von Trier
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values

PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar and Portrait 4 Reales of the New World
Pap	N. Papadopoli Aldobrandini	Le Monete di Venezia
PdA	F. Puey d'Avant	Monnaies Foedales de France
Peck	C. Peck	English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins
Pil	R. Piloty	Die Munzen und Medaillen des Bistrum Wurzburg
Prid	E. Pridmore	Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations
Pro	G. Probszt	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Prob	K. Prober	Catalogo das Moedas Brasileiras
Re	A. Resch	Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo & Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Rosa	A. Rosa	Medallas y Moneda de la Republica Argentina
RS	Restelli & Samut	Coinage of the Knights of Malta
Rud	I. Rudman	200 Años de Numismatica Haitiana
Russo	A. Russo	Catalogo de Moedas do Brasil
Sau	H. Saurma-Jeltsch	Die Saurmasche Munzsammlung
SB	Schwan & Boling	World War II Remembered
Schem	H. Schembri	Coins and Medals of the Knights of Malta
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
Schol	C. Scholten	The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories
Schon	G. Schon	Deutscher Munzkatalog
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	Standard Catalogue of British Coins
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	The Coins of the Mints of Lima, La Plata & Potosi
Seppa	Seppa & Anderson	The Coins of Ecuador
Sev	H. Severin	The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia
Som	S. Sombart	Catalogue des Monnaies Royales Francaises
Stohr	D. Stohr	Venezuela Catalog of Coins, Patterns, Tokens and Counterstamps
T	N. Thun	Deutschen Taler, Doppel-Gulden und Doppeltaler
Urd	E. Urdaneta-Braschi	Bolivar en la Numismatica Conmemorativa y en las Condecoraciones
Uz	V. Uzdenikov	Russian Coins
Ver	S. Vernon	Vernon's Collectors Guide to Orders, Medals and Decorations
VG	V. Guilloteau	Monnaies Francaises; Colonies et Metropole
VGH	Van Gelder & Hoc	Monnaies de Pays Bas Bourguignoises et Espagnola
VLo	F. van Loon	Beschrinjing van Nederlandsche Historiepennigen
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers de Eszhauses Habsburg
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
Y	R. Yeoman	A Catalog of Modern World Coins; see KM
Zander	R. Zander	The Silver Rubles and Yefimoks of Romanov Russia

WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS:

September 25, 1999
in conjunction with
The Long Beach Coin & Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff:
June 28, 1999

February 12, 2000
in conjunction with
The Long Beach Coin
Collectibles Expo
Consignment Cutoff:
November 15, 1999

April 7 & 8, 2000
in conjunction with
The Chicago International
Coin Fair
Consignment Cutoff:
January 10, 2000

PLEASE CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400 FOR MORE INFORMATION.

C.I.C.F. 1999

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888
619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

SALE #100

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held April 9 & 10, 1999

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE ( ) _____

OFFICE PHONE ( ) _____ FAX PHONE ( ) _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

[ ] I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. [ ] Deposit on bids enclosed $ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

[ ] 10% [ ] 20% [ ] 30% [ ] 50% [ ] 100% [ ] Other ____Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR A FAX BID. [ ]
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

_____

_____

NAME _____
SALE #100

LOT	BID

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

SINGLE COPY	$20.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	$60.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	$80.00